

STATE LIBRARY OF N.S.W.  
MITCHELL LIBRARY

DSM/  
797/  
W







ROBERT HARPER & CO.,

409 GEORGE STREET,

SYDNEY.

IMPORTERS OF

Eastern Produce and Manufactures.

TEA (China & Indian)

COFFEE

PEPPERCORNS

SPICES

ICE

WHEATMEAL

PEARL BARLEY

MUSTARD

COCOA

SAGO

TAPIOCA

ARROWROOT

PATENT MEAL

PATENT GROATS.

SOLE AGENTS:

EMPIRE COY'S PURE BLENDED TEAS

IN PACKETS AND CANISTERS.

—AND AT—

ELBOURNE, BRISBANE, ADELAIDE.

i.



New South Wales Branch, Royle's Chambers, Bond St.

The Accident Insurance Association of New Zealand.

Capital, £1,000,000.

THE STANDARD

Fire & Marine Insurance Coy.

OF NEW ZEALAND.

CAPITAL - - - £1,000,000

With Unlimited Liability of Shareholders.

NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH :

ROYLE'S CHAMBERS,

BOND STREET, SYDNEY

FIRE—Insurances on Buildings, Household Furniture, Stocks in Trade, Rents, and all Description of Property at Lowest Current Rates.

MARINE—Wool Insured from Sheep's Back or Woolshed through to London. Produce, Merchandise, Hulls, etc., etc. Rates of Premium for which, can be obtained on application to

—\*CHAS. J. ROYLE,\*—

GENERAL AGENT FOR NEW SOUTH WALES.

Sydney, Chas. J. Royle, Agent.

*O. J. Interly*

FIRST YEAR OF PUBLICATION

---

—THE—

**New South Wales**  
**SPORTING ANNUAL**  
**1884.**

CONTAINING

A FULL ACCOUNT OF THE PAST SEASON'S  
CRICKET, FOOTBALL, AQUATICS, LACROSSE,  
BICYCLING & ATHLETICS.

~~~~~  
EDITED BY

PERCIVAL H. GILBERT.

~~~~~

**PRICE: TWO SHILLINGS & SIXPENCE.**

---

PUBLISHED FOR THE PROPRIETOR BY

C. E. FULLER, 385 & 387 GEORGE STREET SYDNEY.

# Bank of New South Wales

[ESTABLISHED 1817.]

---

Capital, £1,000,000.                      Reserve, £550,000.

---

*Head Office:--Sydney.*

---

*Directors :*

Thomas Walker, Esq., President.

Thomas Buckland, Esq.		Hon. Sir G. Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G.
Robert Lucas Tooth, Esq., M.L.A.		Hon. T. Cadell, Esq., M.L.C.
William Laidley, Esq.		

---

*Auditors :*

James S. Harrison, Esq.		Robert C. Close, Esq.
Shepherd Smith, General Manager.		

---

London Office :--Old Broad Street.

---

With Branches in all the Australian Colonies and New Zealand, and Agencies in Tasmania, India, and the East, the United States, Hamburgh and the United Kingdom.

---

The Bank allows Interest on Fixed Deposits; Collects for its customers Dividends of Public Companies, and Interest on Debentures; and Invests Money on their behalf in public securities in the Colonies or Great Britain; undertakes the Agency of other Banks; and conducts all customary Banking business.

# Commercial Banking Coy. of Sydney.

---

ESTABLISHED 1834.

---

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF COUNCIL, 1848.

---

CAPITAL .. £600,000. RESERVE FUND .. £600,000.  
Reserve Fund for Equalization of Dividends .. £65,000.

---

## *Directors :*

RICHARD JONES, Esq., CHAIRMAN.  
HON. L. W. LEVY, M.L.C., DEPUTY CHAIRMAN.  
HON. JOHN FRAZER, M.L.C.  
ALFRED LAMB, Esq.  
H. E. A. AULAN, Esq.  
T. A. DIBBS, Esq., GENERAL MANAGER.

## *Auditors :*

H. MOSES, Esq., M.L.A.

| E. M. STEPHEN, Esq.

## *Solicitors :*

MESSRS. WANT, JOHNSON, AND COMPANY.  
MESSRS. CAPE, AND KENT.

---

**Head Office :—GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY.**

T. A. DIBBS, GENERAL MANAGER.  
T. B. GADEN, ASSISTANT MANAGER AND CHIEF INSPECTOR.  
GEORGE H. GREEN, BRANCH INSPECTOR.  
A. J. SOUTAR, ACCOUNTANT.

---

**London Office :—39 LOMBARD STREET, E.C.**

---

DIRECTORS :—J. A. YOUL, Esq., C.M.G.; A. O. ROBINSON, Esq.; F. H. DANGAR,  
Esq.; HON. E. KNOX, M.L.C.

MANAGER - - -

NATHANIEL CORK

---

Branches throughout the colony of New South Wales, and in  
Queensland.

*AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.*

# The Australian Joint Stock Bank,

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF COUNCIL, 1853.

Paid-up Capital, £500,000, with power to increase to £1,000,000.  
Reserve Fund, £230,000.

**DIRECTORS :**

Edward Lord, Esq., Chairman.	Hon. Jeremiah B. Rundle, Esq., M.L.C.
G. A. Murray, Esq.	G. Neville Griffiths, Esq., M.L.A.
William A. Long, Esq.	Walter Friend, Esq.

AUDITORS : Chas. H. Myles, Esq., Albert A. Smith, Esq.  
SOLICITORS : Messrs. Robertson, Fisher, and Ralfe,

**HEAD OFFICE, SYDNEY :**

GENERAL MANAGER : Francis Adams.  
William Reid, Secretary. | G. G. Blaxland, Accountant.  
Henry T. Webster, Sub. Accountant.

**CITY AND SUBURBAN BRANCHES :**

Haymarket. | Ashfield. | Redfern. | Glebe. | Burwood.

**LONDON OFFICE, 2 KING WILLIAM STREET, E.C.**

DIRECTORS : William Mort, Esq., Hon. William Hemmant.  
MANAGER : John Christie. | ACCOUNTANT : A. B. Baxter.  
BANKERS : The National Provincial Bank of England (Limited).

**BRANCHES IN NEW SOUTH WALES :**

E. GRIFFITHS, Chief Inspector.	A. J. GREVILLE, Assistant Inspector.		
Albury	Inverell	Rocklev	
Armidale	Coonamble	Kempsey	Rylstone
Ashfield	Copeland North	Lawrence	Singleton
Ballina	Cowra	Maclean	South Grafton
Balranald	Deniliquin	Menindie	Temora
Bathurst	Dubbo	Molong	Tenterfield
Bega	Forbes	Morpeth	Ulmarra
Bombala	Girilambone	Mudgee	Urana
Bourke	Glebe	Murrumburrah	Wagga Wagga
Bundarra	Glen Innes	Narandera	Wallsend
Burwood	Goulburn	Newcastle	Wardell
Casino	Grafton	Nyngan	Wentworth
Cassilis	Grenfell	Orange	West Maitland
Clarence Town	Gulgong	Pambula	Wilcannia
Cobar	Hay	Parkes	Wickham
Cobargo	Haymarket	Parramatta	Woodburn
Condobolin	Hill End	Raymond Terrace	Yass.
Cooma	Hillston	Redfern	

**BRANCHES IN QUEENSLAND :**

H. P. ABBOTT, Inspector.	A. KERR, Assistant Inspector.		
BRISBANE	Clermont	Mackay	Stanthorpe
Allora	Gladstone	Maryborough	Toowoomba
Bowen	Gympie	Ravenswood	Townsville
Charters Towers	Ipswich	Rockhampton	Warwick.

The Bank discounts bills, makes advances upon approved security, negotiates produce bills and documents, grants drafts and credits upon all its Branches and Agents at current rates, allows interest upon fixed deposits, negotiates or collects bills payable at any of the above-mentioned places or elsewhere; collects dividends on local stocks for its customers free of commission, also interest on debentures, and undertakes the custody of them; are open to transact every kind of banking business, and to undertake the agency of other banks upon such terms as may be agreed upon.

# Mercantile Bank of Sydney

(ESTABLISHED 1869).

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT, 37 VICTORIA.

Capital .. £300,000. Reserve Fund .. £138,000.

## Directors :

The Hon. Sir John Hay, K.C.M.G., Chairman.	
Hon. Henry Mort, M.L.C.	Hon. P. G. King, M.L.C.
G. S. Caird, Esq.	C. Rolleston, Esq., C.M.G.

## Auditors :

Jas. Scroggie, Esq.	Hon. H. E. Cohen, Esq.
---------------------	------------------------

HEAD OFFICE : George Street, Sydney.

MANAGER, F. A. A. Wilson.

SECRETARY, Hector Allen.

## BRANCHES IN NEW SOUTH WALES :

Haymarket	Gosford	Bourke
Redfern	Nyngan	Manly
Girilambone	Pymont	and Byerock.

BRANCH IN QUEENSLAND : Brisbane.

## LONDON BANKERS :

The National Provincial Bank of England.

## LONDON BRANCH :

158 LEADENHALL STREET.

## Directors :

Edward Chapman, Esq.	G. P. Slade, Esq.
Sir Saul Samuel, K.C.M.G.	G. H. Alexander, Esq.

## AGENTS AND CORRESPONDENTS :

**In Victoria**—The Commercial Bank of Australia

**Queensland**—The Queensland National Bank

**South Australia**—The Bank of Adelaide

**New Zealand**—The National Bank of New Zealand

**Tasmania**—The Commercial Bank

**America**—Bank of British North America

**India**—The Agra Bank

**Hongkong and** } Comptoir D'Escompte de Paris

**Shanghai**— } The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation

**Egypt**—Credit Lyonnais.

This Bank transacts all usual Banking and Financial Agency Business on the most favourable terms.

Bills are discounted daily.

Bills are negotiated and advances made against Wool and other Produces shipped to England for sale.

# English, Scottish, & Australian CHARTERED BANK.

---

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER, 1852.

---

*Capital paid up £720,000, with power to increase  
to £1,000,000.*

*Reserved Fund, £175,000.*

---

London Office:—73 CORNHILL, E.C.

---

## BRANCHES AT

Pitt Street	Balmain	Moss Vale
Paddington	St. Leonards	Broughton Creek
Queen's Wharf	Woolloomooloo	Nowra
Parramatta Street	Wollongong	Marulan
Woollahra	Bulli	Goulburn
Pymont	Albion Park	Burrawang and
Waverley	Kiama	Milton.

And in Victoria, South Australia, and Palmerston (Port Darwin)

---

Agents and correspondents in Tasmania, New Zealand, the United Kingdom, India, and the East, Mauritius, the United States, South America, Berlin, Hamburg and Copenhagen.

The Bank allows interest on deposits for fixed periods, and transacts all usual Banking business.

*FLETCHER DIXON, Manager.*

# London Chartered Bank of Australia,

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1852.

Paid-up Capital, £1,000,000. Reserve Liability of Proprietors, £1,000,000.

LONDON OFFICE: 2 OLD BROAD STREET, CITY, E.C.

## COLONIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

INSPECTOR AND GENERAL MANAGER: Charles Guthrie.

BRANCH INSPECTORS: William Reid, Thomas Buchanan.

*New South Wales.*

### SYDNEY BRANCH—

LOCAL DIRECTORS: Sir P. A. Jennings, K.C.M.G.; E. C. Merewether, Esq.

MANAGER: M. C. Machardy.

SYDNEY SUB-BRANCHS—Oxford Street: SUB-MANAGER, G. H. Morris. 273 Pitt Street: SUB-MANAGER, J. J. Booty.

Branches also at Bourke, Deniliquin, Hay, Hillstone, Newcastle, and Wilcannia.

Branches in *Victoria* at Melbourne, Ararat, Ballarat West, Ballarat East, Carlton, Clunes, Dunolly, Echuca, Fitzroy, Geelong, Gordon, Horsham, Maryborough (with Agencies at Majorca and Carisbrook) Sandhurst, Stawell, Talbot, Wangaratta.

Branches in *Queensland* at Brisbane and Townsville.

Agencies throughout the World.

---

# Mutual Life Association

## OF AUSTRALIA.

---

Established 1869, and Incorporated by Act of Parliament.

### THE SECOND OLDEST

### MUTUAL LIFE OFFICE IN THESE COLONIES

The First to Free Assurance from restrictions, and the only one established within the last 30 years which has declared a Bonus on a Pure Premium Valuation.

PRINCIPAL OFFICE:

*George and Wynyard Streets, Sydney,*

J. C. REMINGTON, Secretary

THE MERCANTILE  
**Building, Land & Investment Com.,**  
 LIMITED.

Offices : **City Chambers, 243 Pitt St., Sydney.**

*Capital—£50,000 with power to increase to £100,000.*

*Directors :*

Angus Cameron Esq., M.L.A., Chairman.	
James Fletcher, Esq., M.L.A.	W. C. Procter, Esq., M.L.A.
J. H. Saunders, Esq.	J. F. Tabrett, Esq.,
F. J. Gibbes, Esq., M.L.A.	Edwin H. Bistic, Esq., M.D.

This Company offers greater advantages than any other  
 in Sydney.

—THE SAVINGS BANK—

in connection with the Company pays the HIGHEST RATE OF  
 INTEREST UPON DEPOSITS.

LAND FOR SALE

in various Localities upon

10 years Terms, with Liberal Assistance to build.

☞ MONEY ADVANCED UPON LOWEST SCALE OF  
 REPAYMENTS ON SECURITY OF FREEHOLD  
 PROPERTY.

Prospectuses and all information forwarded on application.

EDWIN J. C. BRYANT,  
 MANAGER.

# THOMPSON & GILES

IMPORTERS OF

## SPORTING REQUISITES.

### RUNNING COSTUMES.

(Jersey and Knickerbockers.)

In the following plain colors:—

1. Navy Blue
2. Cambridge Blue
3. Cardinal
4. White.

And in Stripes:—

1. Blue and White
2. Cardinal and White
3. Cardinal and White
4. Violet and White.

also,

Running Pants and Trunk,  
and  
Special Pants to Order.

### BICYCLE AND TRICYCLE COSTUMES

And Uniforms to Order.

Bicycle Stockings, all sizes and colours in stock.

Caps ready made and made to order.

Lawn Tennis Shirts in New Striped Effects.

Lawn Tennis Shirts Coloured or White with collar and pocket.

Tennis Hats, various prices and all colours.

Patterns of Coloured Tennis Shirts on application.



LIST OF  
**COLOURS & PRICES**  
on application.

### ROWING COSTUMES.

(Jersey, Frox and Knickerbockers.)

In White and Plain Colours.

Special Colours made to order.

### BOATING JERSEYS

In Navy Blue, Black, White and Stripes.

Racing Colours made to order.  
Prices on application.

### JOCKEYS' JACKETS.

Caps made to order and colour or colours.

### CRICKETING CLOTHING.

Four different kinds and prices of Cricketing Shirts, thoroughly shrunk, all sizes, 9/6 to 11/6.

Also,

Non-Shrinking Cricket Shirt.

Cricket Hats and Caps in varieties.

A guaranteed un-shrinking Cricketing Tweed for trousers or suits. Patterns and prices, with instructions how to measure, sent by post.

DENISON HOUSE

GEORGE ST., SYDNEY.

Two doors from Post Office, and opposite Bank N.S.W.



---

# THE CITY ICE CO.

OF SYDNEY.

---

WORKS - - - DIBBS' WHARF.  
OFFICE-3 WYNYARD STREET.

---

*Are Prepared to Supply the Clearest and Purest Ice  
during the Coming Season at the Lowest  
Rates Ruling.*

---

TOWN DELIVERIES DAILY. SUBURBS THREE TIMES  
WEEKLY.

---

COUNTRY CUSTOMERS CAN BE SUPPLIED DAILY  
BY TRAIN OR STEAMER.

---

☞ PACKAGES CREDITED WHEN RETURNED.

---

NOTE ADDRESS—

3 WYNYARD STREET.

## PREFACE.

---

**T**HE Editor in presenting to the Public for the first time THE NEW SOUTH WALES SPORTING ANNUAL, trusts that he will receive a fair amount of patronage, and feels certain that, being a "New Chum," any inaccuracy in the following pages will be overlooked, and promises a better show (if only fairly patronised) next year.

The Editor begs to acknowledge his indebtedness to the Sporting Press for the accuracy and value of the reports in their columns, without the aid of which the compilation of this work would be impracticable. He also desires to thank those gentlemen and Secretaries of Clubs who were so ready to give any information asked of them.



# → FRESH FOOD & ICE CO. ←

(LIMITED)

SUPPLY

PURE COUNTRY MILK  
FRESH ROLL BUTTER  
CLEAR ICE

TO ALL PARTS OF THE CITY AND SUBURBS.

---

THEY HAVE NOW OPENED A BRANCH DEPOT AT

**No. 23, ROYAL ARCADE,**

Where they Supply a Glass of Milk, Café au lait, Cocoa,  
Chocolate, etc., etc.,

As Samples of the Milk Supplied by Them.

---

Agents for sale of Koumiss.

---

One Trial will convince the public of the superiority of the  
articles sold by this Company.

---

HEAD OFFICE .. .. . 21 HARBOUR STREET

STABLES & MILK OFFICE .. .. LIVERPOOL STREET

COUNTRY DEPOT .. .. . MITTAGONG

BRANCH DEPOT .. .. . 23 ROYAL ARCADE

## CONTENTS.

CRICKET—	PAGE.
PART I. The Laws of Cricket .....	1
„ II. The Cricket Associations .....	6
„ III. The Match List 1883-4 .....	12
Principal Scores of 50 and Over .....	41
„ IV. Challenge Cup Competitions 1883-4 .....	45
„ V. The Past Cricket Season, by “Third Man” .....	65
„ VI. The Chief Clubs of 1883-4, with List of Matches Played and Bowling and Batting Averages .....	72
„ VII. List of Cricket Clubs in New South Wales .....	85
„ VIII. The Australians in England 1884 .....	88
FOOTBALL—	
PART I. Laws of the Game of Football, as Played by the N.S.W. Association, the Southern British Association, and the Southern Rugby Union .....	102
„ II. The Football Associations and the Southern Rugby Union. Chief Matches Played During Past Season. Reviews of the Past Season, by C. E. Weller (Hon. Sec. N.S.W. Association), A. Alcock (Hon. Sec. Southern British Association), and W. M. M. Arnold (Hon. Sec. Southern Rugby Union) .....	121
„ III. Summary of Matches Played During the Past Season by the Chief Clubs, with Notes on Players .....	129
„ IV. List of Football Clubs in New South Wales .....	131
„ V. Football Abroad .....	136
AQUATICS—Regattas, etc. ....	146
LACROSSE—Review of Past Season, by Geo. Beech .....	147
BICYCLING—Meetings 1884 .....	153
ATHLETICS—Meetings 1884 .....	

— THE —

# COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE

COMPANY,

FIRE AND MARINE.

CAPITAL ... .. £2,500,000  
ACCUMULATED FUNDS ... £2,195,424  
Annual Revenue exceeds One Million and a  
Quarter Sterling.

FIRE INSURANCE EFFECTED AT LOWEST CURRENT RATES.

WOOL INSURED AGAINST ALL RISKS FROM SHEEP'S  
BACK TO LONDON, AT LOW RATES.

OFFICES:—

Corner of **PITT & HUNTER STREETS,**  
**SYDNEY.**

LOCAL BOARD.

*Chairman :*

JOHN NEWTON, Esq., (Messrs. C. Newton, Brother & Co.)

*Vice-Chairman :*

JOHN HINCHCLIFF, Esq., (Messrs. A. Hinchcliff, Son & Co.)

EDWARD CHISHOLM, Esq., (Messrs. Brown & Co.)

HON. JOHN FRAZER, M.L.C.

CHAS. T. GEDYE, Esq., (Messrs. Dangar, Gedye & Co.)

RICHARD GRANT READING, Esq.

**J. ST. VINCENT WELCH,**

Resident Secretary and Underwriter.

# CRICKET.

---

## PART I.

---

### THE LAWS OF CRICKET.

I. The BALL must weigh not less than five ounces and a half, nor more than five ounces and three-quarters. It must measure not less than nine inches, nor more than nine inches and one-quarter in circumference. At the beginning of each innings either party may call for a new ball.

II. The BAT must not exceed four inches and one-quarter in the widest part; it must not be more than thirty-eight inches in length.

III. The STUMPS must be three in number; twenty-seven inches out of the ground; the Bails eight inches in length; the Stumps of equal and of sufficient thickness to prevent the ball from passing through.

IV. The BOWLING CREASE must be in a line with the Stumps; six feet eight inches in length; the Stumps in the centre; with a return crease at each end towards the Bowler at right angles.

V. The POPPING CREASE must be four feet from the Wicket, and parallel to it; unlimited in length, but not shorter than the Bowling Crease.

VI. The Wickets must be pitched opposite to each other by the Umpires, at the distance of twenty-two yards.

VII. It shall not be lawful for either party during a match, without the consent of the other, to alter the ground by rolling, watering, covering, mowing, or beating, except at the commencement of each innings, when the ground shall be swept and rolled unless the next side going in object to it. This rule is not meant to prevent the striker from beating the ground with his bat near to the spot where he stands during the innings, nor to prevent the bowler from filling up holes with saw-dust, etc., when the ground shall be wet.

VIII. After rain the Wickets may be changed with the consent of both parties.

IX. The BOWLER shall deliver the ball with one foot on the ground behind the bowling crease, and within the return crease, and shall bowl one over before he change Wickets, which he shall be permitted to do twice in the same innings, and no bowler shall bowl more than two overs in succession.

X. The ball must be bowled. If thrown or jerked, the Umpire shall call "No Ball."

XI. He may require the Striker at the wicket from which he is bowling to stand on that side of it which he may direct.

XII. If the Bowler shall toss the ball over the Striker's head, or bowl it so wide that in the opinion of the Umpire it shall not be fairly within the reach of the batsman, he shall adjudge one run to the party receiving the innings, either with or without an appeal, which shall be put down to the score of Wide Balls; such ball shall not be reckoned as one of the four balls; but if the batsman shall by any means bring himself within reach of the ball, the run shall not be adjudged.

XIII. If the Bowler shall deliver a "No Ball" or a "Wide Ball," the Striker shall be allowed as many runs as he can get, and he shall not be put out except by running out. In the event of no run being obtained by any other means, then one run shall be added to the score of "No Balls" or "Wide Balls," as the case may be. All runs obtained for "Wide Balls" to be scored to "Wide Balls." The names of the Bowlers who bowl "Wide Balls" or "No Balls" in future to be placed on the score, to show the parties by whom either score is made. If the ball shall first touch any part of the Striker's dress or person (except his hands), the Umpire shall call "Leg Bye."

XIV. At the beginning of each innings the Umpire shall call "Play"; from that time to the end of each innings no trial ball shall be allowed to any Bowler.

XV. The STRIKER IS OUT if either of the bails be bowled off, or if a stump be bowled out of the ground;

XVI. Or, if the ball from the stroke of the bat, or hand, but not the wrist, be held before it touch the ground, although it be hugged to the body of the catcher:

XVII. Or, if in striking, or at any other time while the ball shall be in play, both his feet shall be over the popping crease, and his wicket put down, except his bat be grounded within it;

XVIII. Or, if in striking at the ball he hit down his wicket;

XIX. Or, if under pretence of running or otherwise, either of the Strikers prevent a ball from being caught, the striker of the ball is out;

XX. Or, if the ball be struck, and he wilfully strike it again;

XXI. Or, if in running, the wicket be struck down by a throw, or by the hand or arm (with ball in hand) before his bat (in hand) or some part of his person be grounded over the popping crease, but if both the bails be off, a stump must be struck out of the ground;

XXII. Or, if any part of the Striker's dress knock down the wicket;

XXIII. Or, if the Striker touch or take up the ball while at play, unless at the request of the opposite party;

XXIV. Or, if with any part of his person he stop the ball, which in the opinion of the Umpire at the bowler's wicket, shall have been pitched in a straight line from it to the Striker's wicket, and would have hit it.

XXV. If the players have crossed each other, he that runs for the wicket which is put down is out.

XXVI. A ball being caught, no run shall be reckoned.

XXVII. A Striker being run out, that run which he and his partner were attempting shall not be reckoned.

XXVIII. If a lost ball be called, the Striker shall be allowed six runs, but if more than six shall have been run before lost ball shall have been called, then the Striker shall have all which have been run.

XXIX. After the ball shall have been finally settled in the wicket-keeper's or Bowler's hand, it shall be considered dead; but when the Bowler is about to deliver the ball, if the Striker at the wicket go outside the popping crease before such actual delivery, the said Bowler may put him out, (with reference to the 21st law) unless his bat in hand, or some part of his person be within the popping-crease.

XXX. The Striker shall not retire from his wicket and return to it to complete his innings after another has been in, without the consent of the opposite party.

XXXI. No substitute shall in any case be allowed to stand out or run between the wickets for another person without the consent of the opposite party; and in case any person shall be allowed to run for another, the striker shall be out if either he or his substitute be off the ground in manner mentioned in laws 17 and 21, while the ball is in play.

XXXII. In all cases when a substitute shall be allowed, the consent of the opposite party shall also be obtained as to the person to act as substitute, and the place in the field which he shall take.

XXXIII. If any Fieldsman stop the ball with his hat, the ball shall be considered dead, and the opposite party shall add five runs to their score; if any be run they shall have five in all.

XXXIV. The ball having been hit, the Striker may guard his wicket with his bat, or with any part of his body except his hands; that the 23rd law may not be disobeyed.

XXXV. The Wicket-keeper shall not take the ball for the purpose of stumping until it has passed the wicket; he shall not move until the ball be out of the bowler's hand; he shall not by any noise incommode the striker; and if any part of his person be over or before the wicket, although the ball hit it, the striker shall not be out.

XXXVI. The Umpires are the sole judges of fair or unfair play; and all disputes shall be determined by them, each at his own wicket; but in case of a catch which the umpire at the wicket bowled from cannot see sufficiently to decide upon, he may apply to the other umpire whose opinion shall be conclusive.

XXXVII. The Umpires in all matches shall pitch fair wickets; and the parties shall toss up for the choice of innings. The Umpires shall change wickets, after each party has had one innings.

XXXVIII. They shall allow two minutes for each Striker to come in, and ten minutes between each innings.

XXXIX. They are not to order a Striker out unless appealed to by their adversaries.

XL. But if one of the Bowler's feet be not on the ground behind the bowling crease and within the return crease when he shall deliver the ball, the Umpire at his wicket unasked must call "No Ball."

XLI. If either of the Striker's run a short run, the umpire shall call "One Short"

XLII. No Umpire shall be allowed to bet.

XLIII. No Umpire is to be changed during a match, unless with the consent of both parties, except in the case of violation of 42nd law; then either party may dismiss the transgressor.

XLIV. After the delivery of four balls the Umpire must call "Over," but not until the ball shall be finally settled in the wicket-keeper's or bowler's hand; the ball shall then be considered dead; nevertheless, if an idea be entertained that either of the strikers is out, a question may be put previous to, but not after the delivery of the next ball.

XLV. The Umpire must take especial care to call "No Ball" instantly upon delivery; "Wide Ball" as soon as it shall pass the striker.

XLVI. The players who go in second shall follow their innings if they have obtained eighty runs less than their antagonists, except in all matches limited to one day's play, when the number shall be limited to sixty instead of eighty.

XLVII. When one of the strikers shall have been put out, the use of the bat shall not be allowed to any person until the next striker shall come in.

---

## THE LAWS OF SINGLE WICKET.

I. When there shall be less than five Players on a side, bounds shall be placed twenty-two yards each in a line from the off and leg-stump.

II. The ball must be hit before the bounds to entitle the Striker to a run, which run cannot be obtained unless he touch the bowling stump or crease in a line with his bat, or some part of his person, or go beyond them, returning to the popping crease as at Double Wicket according to the 21st law.

III. When the Striker shall hit the ball, one of his feet must be on the ground, and behind the popping crease, otherwise the Umpire shall call "No Hit."

IV. When there shall be less than five Players on a side, neither Byes nor Overthrows shall be allowed, nor shall the Striker be caught out behind the wicket, nor stumped out.

V. The Fieldsman must return the ball so that it shall cross the play between the wicket and the bowling stump, or between the bowling stump and the bounds; the Striker may run till the ball be so returned.

VI. After the Striker shall have made one run, if he start again he must touch the bowling stump, and turn before the ball cross the play to entitle him to another.

VII. The Striker shall be entitled to three runs for lost ball, and the same number for ball stopped with hat, with reference to the 28th and 33rd laws of Double Wicket.

VIII. When there shall be more than four Players on a side there shall be no bounds. All Hits. Byes, and Overthrows shall then be allowed.

IX. The Bowler is subject to the same laws as at Double Wicket.

X. No more than one minute shall be allowed between each ball.

---

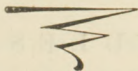
### BETS.

I. No bet upon any match is payable unless it be played out or given up.

II. If the runs of one player be betted against those of another, the bet depends on the first innings, unless otherwise specified.

III. If the bet be made on both innings, and one party beat the other in one innings, the runs of the first shall determine it.

IV. If the other party go in a second time, then the bet must be determined by the number on the score.



## PART II.

---

### THE CRICKET ASSOCIATIONS.

---

#### NEW SOUTH WALES CRICKET ASSOCIATION.

---

*President :*

F. H. DANGAR, Esq.

*Vice-Presidents :*

M. H. STEPHEN, Q.C.

HON. EDMUND BARTON, M.P.

ANGUS CAMERON, Esq., M.P.

P. B. WALKER, Esq.

*Hon. Secretary :*

D. W. GREGORY.

*Hon. Treasurer :*

S. LINDEMAN.

---

## R U L E S .

### CONSTITUTION.

1. The objects of the New South Wales Association shall be the management and promotion of the general interests of the game in the colony.

### GENERAL RULES.

2. The management of the Association shall be vested in a Committee, which shall consist of the Trustees of the Domain and of the Civil and Military Cricket Grounds, and Delegates from Clubs as hereinafter provided.

3. The office-bearers shall be a President, four (4) Vice-Presidents, an Hon. Secretary, and an Hon. Treasurer, who shall be elected annually (by ballot, if demanded) from the members of the Association, and shall be *ex-officio* members of the Committee.

4. Every Cricket Club numbering 30 members, whose subscription is not less than one guinea, payable annually, shall be entitled to send one Delegate to the Committee of the Association; and an additional Delegate for every additional 20 members, or such fractional part thereof as shall not be less than 15, provided that the number of paid-up members on the roll for the previous season shall, except in the case of Clubs formed after the close of the season, be taken to represent the strength of a club, up to the 30th November in each year. From the 1st December in each year clubs must be represented on their strength for the current season.

5. Any Club applying for admission to the Association shall support its application by a certificate, signed by its Hon. Secretary and Hon. Treasurer, that it possesses the necessary qualifications.

6. Each Club sending a Delegate or Delegates to the Association, shall furnish to the Hon. Secretary, on the 1st October in each year, a certificate showing the number of paid-up members for the past season on the Roll of the Club. The number and names of the Delegates selected to represent such Club in the Association shall also be stated. A second certificate shall also be furnished on the 1st December in each year, giving the same information for the current season.

7. No Club shall be allowed to send more than five Delegates.

8. The Annual General Meeting of the Association shall be held not later than the first week in October in each year.

9. The members of any Club, represented by a Delegate or Delegates on the Committee, shall be members of the Association.

10. The Committee shall meet (if necessary) on the first Monday in every month, and at other times when summoned by the Hon. Secretary, or on a written requisition from five members of such Committee.

11. At meetings of Committee seven members shall form a quorum. The Chairman shall have a casting vote, in addition to his vote as a member of Committee.

12. The Committee of the Association shall have power to settle all disputes on any matter relating to Cricket, which may arise either between Clubs or private individuals, and which may be submitted for adjudication.

13. Special General Meetings shall be called by the Secretary whenever directed by the Committee, or on a written requisition from ten members of the Association, such meetings to be advertised not less than seven days previously to their being held.

14. At the Annual and General Meetings of the Association fifteen members shall form a quorum.

15. A Special General Meeting shall have power to expel any member for misconduct, but such member shall have at least one week's notice that such charge is about brought before the Association, in order that he may have an opportunity of explaining his conduct; but should he neglect to offer such explanation, the meeting shall proceed to adjudicate in his case, and, if there be present not less than twenty members, and two-thirds of the number decide that the accused member has merited expulsion, he shall cease to be a member of the Association.

16. The sense of any General or Committee Meeting shall be determined (by ballot if demanded) by not less than three members.

17. The Committee shall have power to frame Bye-laws to carry out the Rules of the Association, provided such Bye-laws be consistent with these Rules.

18. No existing Rule shall be repealed or altered, nor shall any new Rule be adopted without the consent of two-thirds of the members present at a Special or General Meeting, and unless one week's notice shall have been given by the Hon. Secretary of such proposed repeal, or alteration, or adoption.

#### FINANCIAL.

19. Every club represented in the Association shall be required to pay the sum of one guinea annually. No Delegate shall be permitted to speak or vote upon any question until the annual fee has been paid to the Hon. Treasurer.

20. The General Committee shall, at the beginning of each season, appoint a Financial Committee consisting of three members, who shall have power to authorise any expenditure to the amount of ten pounds—provided that an account of any such expenditure be submitted to the General Committee as soon as possible thereafter.

21. The Hon. Secretary and Hon. Treasurer, in case of emergency, shall each have power to expend any sum not exceeding five pounds, without first obtaining the sanction of the Committee, such sums to be duly accounted for to the Financial Committee without any unnecessary delay.

22. The funds of the Association shall be placed in such bank as the General Committee may from time to time determine, to the credit of the of the Hon. Treasurer and Hon. Secretary. All investments must be authorised by the Committee

23. The accounts of the Association shall be audited before the Annual Meeting by two members (not being members of the Committee) appointed at the previous Annual Meeting for that purpose.

---

The following clubs comprise the New South Wales Cricket Association:—

Albert	Newcastle
Belvidere	St. Leonards
Carlingford	Surry United
Carlton	Sydney University
Incogniti	Warwick.

---

# JUNIOR CRICKET ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES.

---

*Patron :*

HIS WORSHIP THE MAYOR OF SYDNEY.

*President :*

HON. EDMUND BARTON, M.P.

*Vice-Presidents :*

SIR GEORGE INNES		P. B. WALKER, Esq.
HENRY McQUADE, Esq., M.P.		A. H. MOORE, Esq.
ANGUS CAMERON, Esq., M.P.		F. J. IRONSIDE, Esq.

*Committee :*

L. G. ABRAMS		H. G. CURNOW
J. BEVERIDGE		W. MOYES
T. W. BREVITT		H. MAYO

R. A. WARREN.

*Hon. Treasurer :*

W. MOYES.

*Hon. Secretary :*

L. G. ABRAMS.

---

## R U L E S.

### CONSTITUTION.

1. The object of the Junior Cricket Association shall be the management and promotion of the interest of the game.

### GENERAL RULES.

2. The management of the Association shall be vested in a Committee, which shall consist of seven members, who shall be Members or delegates of the Association.

3. The Office-bearers shall be a Patron, President, six Vice-Presidents, an Honorary Secretary, and an Honorary Treasurer, who shall be *ex-officio* Members of the Committee, and a Committee of Five, who shall be elected annually by ballot if demanded.

4. The Annual General Meeting of the Association shall be held the first week in August in each year, for the presentation of the Committee's Report and Financial Statement for the past year, the election of Office-bearers for

the ensuing year, and the transaction of any other business that may be brought forward. Twenty members shall form a quorum.

5. That the Honorary Secretary shall convene a Special General Meeting of the Association at any time on receiving a requisition to that effect signed by twelve Delegates, such requisition to state the object of the proposed meeting.

6. Every Cricket Club whose Member's subscription is not less than half-a-guinea annually, shall be entitled to send one Delegate to the Association, who shall have power to vote at any Special or General Meeting.

7. Every Club applying for admission to the Association, shall support its application by a certificate signed by their Honorary Secretary and Hon. Treasurer, that it possesses the necessary qualifications, to the Honorary Secretary of the Association.

8. Each Club sending a Delegate to the Association shall furnish to the Honorary Secretary on the 1st September in each year a certificate showing the number of paid-up Members for the past season on the roll of the Club, and specifying the name of each Member, giving the same information for the current season.

9. Every Club represented in the Association shall be required to pay the sum of one guinea annually. No Delegate can speak or vote unless the annual fee has been paid.

10. The Committee shall meet (if necessary) on the first Monday in every month, and when summoned by the Honorary Secretary or on a requisition signed by five Members of the Committee.

11. At all Meetings of the Committee five shall form a quorum. The Chairman shall have a casting vote in addition to his vote as a Member of the Committee. Should any vacancy occur in the Committee, the Secretary shall call a Special Meeting of Delegates who shall have power to fill up the same.

12. The Committee shall have power to settle all disputes on any matter relating to Cricket. The laws of the Marylebone Cricket Club shall be their guide.

13. The funds of the Association shall be placed in the Commercial Bank, and the account shall be operated on by the Honorary Secretary and Honorary Treasurer jointly. They shall have authority to spend any sum up to one pound without the sanction of the Committee; but all payments must be authorised by the Committee.

14. The Accounts of the Association shall be audited before the Annual Meeting by two Members (not being on the Committee) appointed at the previous Annual Meeting for that purpose.

15. Persons may become Members of the Association on payment of one guinea after election (by ballot if necessary) by the Committee.

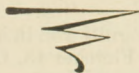
16. Every Member and Delegate of the Association shall be entitled to a lady's complimentary ticket.

17. No existing Rule shall be repealed or altered, or any new Rules be adopted, without the consent of two-thirds of the Members present, and

unless fourteen days' notice shall have been given to the Honorary Secretary of such proposal, repeal, alteration, or adoption, for which he shall convene a Special Meeting.

The following Clubs comprise the Junior Cricket Association :—

Alexander	Lismore
Arundel	Macdonaldtown
Australian	Manly
Balmain	Marrickville
Balmain Carlton	Mercantile
Balmain Collingwood	North Shore Belmore
Balmain Waratah	Oriental
Camperdown	Osborne
Capulet	Oxford
Clifton	Our Boys
Commercial	Parramatta Albert
Conservative	Pymont Ivanhoe
Carthona	Railway
Corio	Randwick
Croydon	Rover
Derwent	Rugby
Dubbo	Ryde
Eastern Suburbs	Stanley
Hawkesbury	St. Peter's
Hero of Waterloo	Summerhill
Iron Duke	Surry United
Ivanhoe	Waverley
Kent	Waverley Mechanics
Kingston	Windsor
Kingston Independent	Wentworth
Leichhardt	



### PART III.

---

## THE MATCH LIST AND PRINCIPAL SCORES OF 50 AND UPWARDS—1883-84.

---

### THE MATCH LIST.

---

OCTOBER 3.

*Incogniti C. C.*—Fletcher's Side v. Riddell's Side. Scores:—Fletcher's Side 111; R. Bloxsome 35, W. E. Mort 21. Riddell's Side 361; S. W. M'Naughton 23, J. W. Fletcher 56, S. Brown 35, H. E. Lord 23, H. J. Carter 96 (not out), Major Airey 41.

OCTOBER 13.

*Carlton v. Albert.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Carlton 142; A. Bannerman 64, Nunn 25, Geary 14. Albert C. C. 72 for two wickets; H. Moses 61 (not out).

*Corio v. Leichhardt.*—Corio won by two wickets and two runs. Scores:—Corio C. C. 51 for eight wickets. Leichhardt C. C. 49.

*Our Boys v. Arundel.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Our Boys C. C. 143; J. Middleton 63, E. G. Noble 41. Arundel C. C. 24 for six wickets.

*Stanmore v. Redfern.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Stanmore C. C. 193; Farnsworth 55, C. McKern 54, F. McKern 30. Redfern C. C. 23 for one wicket.

*Parramatta Alfreds v. Randwick.*—Parramatta won. Scores:—Parramatta C. C. 163; Maybury 21, Rutter 43, Byrnes 24, Neale 16. Randwick C. C. 43; R. Kiss 20.

*Incogniti v. Hawkesbury.*—Incogniti won in an innings. Scores:—Incogniti C. C. 111; T. Garret 18, J. W. Fletcher 48, Chizlett 24 (not out). Hawkesbury C. C., First Innings 70, Second Innings 11.

OCTOBER 17.

*Incogniti v. The Grammar School.*—Drawn Game. Scores:—Incogniti C. C. 320; H. Moses 45, T. Garrett 41, R. Allen 135 (not out), C. Riddell 37. Grammar School 83 for no wickets; V. Adams 34 (not out), C. Barbour 49 (not out).

## OCTOBER 20.

*Albert v. Belvidere.*—Played on the 20th and 27th. Albert won on First Innings. Scores:—Albert C. C. 219; G. Tooher 45, H. Moses 93 (not out). Belvidere C. C., First Innings 18, Second Innings 60 for 7 wickets.

*Parramatta Alfreds v. Gladesville.*—Parramatta won by 23 runs. Scores:—Parramatta C. C. 43; Brodie 11, Rutter 10. Gladesville C. C. 20.

*Incogniti v. Camden.*—Drawn Game. Scores:—Camden C. C. 101; Pell 23, Walker 12, Eager 13, Burke, 15. Incogniti C. C. 91 for 4 wickets; Park 30 (not out), Sly 30 (not out).

*Crookwell v. Gullen.*—Crookwell won in an innings. Scores:—Gullen C. C. 45 and 53. Crookwell C. C. 107; H. Dunlop 31, S. Henderson 11, Wherrett 24.

## OCTOBER 24.

*The Grammar School v. University Undergraduates.*—University won by 3 wickets and 9 runs. Scores:—Grammar School 91; Adams 27 (not out), Hayes 26, Wood 12. University 100 for 7 wickets; S. P. Jones 21, Lee 39 (not out), Halliday 14.

## OCTOBER 27.

*Our Boys v. Carthona.*—Carthona won by 25 runs. Scores:—Our Boys C. C. 39; J. Collins 14. Carthona C. C. 64; Dingle 16, Macdonald 22.

*Incogniti v. Gladesville.*—Incogniti won by 46 runs. Scores:—Incogniti C. C. 79 and 86 for 6 wickets; Byron 0 and 19, Sly 4 and 24, Teece 4 and 22, Mare 28, Bloxsome 24 (not out). Gladesville C. C. 33.

*Carlton v. Parramatta Alfred.*—Carlton won by 3 wickets and 51 runs. Scores:—Parramatta C. C. 47; Brodie 16. Carlton C. C. 98 for 7 wickets; A. C. Bannerman 38, A. Geary 18.

*Carlingford v. Manly.*—Manly won by one run. Scores:—Carlingford C. C. 42. Manly C. C. 43.

## OCTOBER 31.

*Incogniti v. The Bar.*—Incogniti won. Scores:—Bar 50; Digby 14, Sly 24. Incogniti C. C. 290 for 9 wickets; H. P. Airey 81, Bell 48 (not out), G. McEvoy 32 (not out), Laidley 28, Mort 27, Mansfield 26, Black 20.

## NOVEMBER 3.

*Our Boys v. Randwick.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Our Boys C. C. 113; G. U. Crisp 26, E. G. Noble 11, J. T. Spears 22, M. Collins 19 (not out). Randwick C. C. 42 for three wickets; Kelly 19 (not out), Gordon 11.

*Oriental v. Manly.*—Orientals won by 58 runs. Scores:—Oriental C. C. 105; Luland 12, Ironside 23, Kitchen 44. Manly C. C. 47; Cozen 13 (not out).

*Arundel v. Ashfield.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Arundel C. C. 132; Apperly 69, A. McCredie 28, Shute 12. Ashfield C. C. 38 for five wickets; D. Aitken 10.

*Surry United v. South Creek.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Surry United C. C. 96; Arkinstall 22, Croker 17, Thompson 13, J. Searle 10. South Creek C. C. 43 for five wickets; Turner 24.

*Belvidere v. Carlton.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Belvidere C. C. 98; W. Richardson 19, J. Richardson 27, Ring 12, S. Lindeman 10. Carlton C. C. 63 for 3 wickets; A. Bannerman 34, Geary 11.

## NOVEMBER 9.

*University v. Carlton.*—Scores:—University C. C. 308; Jones 56, R. Allen 52, C. Metcalfe 53, J. Coates 47, J. Carter 49, T. Garrett 23, Dr. Wilkinson 10. Carlton C. C. 80; V. Adams 25 (not out), A. Bannerman 10, T. Nunn 10.

*Carlilingford v. Camden.*—Carlilingford won by 76 runs on first innings. Scores:—Carlilingford C. C. 160; Rudd 70 (not out), Oatley 15, R. Lumsdaine 13, Johnston 17, Ellis 11, Foley 11, E. Lumsdaine 10. Camden C. C. 84 and 66 for three wickets; Pell 21 and 8, Walker 2 and 19, Bourke 10, A. J. Doust 14 (not out), English 9 and 36 (not out).

*Oriental v. Parramatta Alfred.*—Oriental won by 17 runs; Warren stumped five and caught three for the Oriental. Scores:—Parramatta Alfred C. C. 113 and 69 for seven wickets. Thompson 23 and 5, Rutter 25, Docker 0 and 25, Boon 20 and 3, Neale 20 (not out) and 14. Oriental C. C. 130; Dingle 27, Donnan 24, M'Crae 54, Kitchen 23.

*Arundel v. Emu.*—Arundel won by 25 runs. Scores:—Arundel C. C. 63; A. M'Credie 27 (not out), Brown 14. Emu C. C., 38 and 73; J. Cleeve 4 and 10, Haynes 12 and 10.

*Bundarra v. Inverell.*—Bundarra won by 79 runs. Scores:—Inverell C. C. 72; Picton 12, Whittingham 12, Wilks 13. Bundarra C. C. 151; M'Ginty 74 (not out), Reynolds 16, Allingham 15, Baker 12.

*Bungendore v. Queanbeyan.*—Bungendore won on first innings. Scores:—Bungendore C. C. 80 and 21 for 4 wickets; Leahy 13, Collins 26. Queanbeyan C. C. 72 and 120; Davis 24 and 30, Jacob 2 and 60 (not out).

*Belvidere v. Goulburn.*—Goulburn won. Scores:—Belvidere C. C. 31 and 36. Goulburn C. C. 30 and 47 for four wickets; Moon 1 and 13, Howard 0 and 17, Belcher 5 and 13.

*Randwick v. Singleton.*—Randwick won by an innings and 50 runs. Scores:—Randwick C. C. 141; F. Kiss 63, J. Kelly 12, J. Spurway 15, R. A. Vallack 12, M. Higgs 12. Singleton C. C. 51 and 40; Fawcett 22.

## NOVEMBER 14.

*Incogniti v. The Banks.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Banks C. C. 190; Massie 22, H. Moses 42, Ord 18, King 20, F. Moses 15, T. Docker 11, J. Docker 11, Neale 11, Barnett 12 (not out). Incogniti C. C. 158 for 3 wickets; Mansfield 82, Icton 44 (not out), Fletcher 12, H. P. Airey 12 (not out).

## NOVEMBER 17.

*Warwick v. University.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Warwick C. C. 158; Gregory 46, Davis 18, Seale 15, Shepherd 30, Austin 19. University C. C. 32 for one wicket; Mackay 19, Pope 12 (not out).

*Arundel v. Oriental.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Oriental C. C. 68; Pride 27, Ironside 20, Luland 10. Arundel C. C. 61 for seven wickets; Apperly 10, Roberts 15, Browne 10 (not out), McCredie 16.

*Carthona v. St. Leonards.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Carthona C. C. 230 ; Dingle 110, Cleeve 49 St. Leonards C. C. 27 runs for three wickets.

*Manly v. Christ Church.*—Manly won by 173 runs. Scores:—Manly C. C. 220 for nine wickets; H. Smith 102, Thompson 34, Hilder 18. Christ Church C. C. 47; Brewster 20 (not out).

*Carcoar v. Blayney.*—Carcoar won by 80 runs. Scores:—Carcoar C. C. 89 and 70; W. Marsh 5 and 21, J. Marsh 20 and 13, F. Marsh 2 and 15, Oatley 26 and 0, Salwey 26 (not out) and 2. Blayney C. C. 33 and 46; Studdart 15 (not out) and 24.

*Bourke District v. Bourke Trades United.*—Bourke District won by 23 runs. Scores:—Bourke District C. C. 75 and 75; H. Davis 11 and 1, Dickinson 11 and 20, Colless 17 and 0, M'Kay 13 and 17, Bloxham 0 and 20 (not out). Bourke Trades United C. C. 92 and 34, Whitley 0 and 19 (not out), C. Leonard 33 and 0, Mitchell 20 (not out) and 3.

*Lacinalac v. Adelong.*—Adelong won by an innings and 13 runs. Scores:—Lacinalac C. C. 45 and 97; E. Kenealy 0 and 39, Anderson 0 and 12, Crib 6 and 13. Adelong C. C. 153; Cohen 39, F. Kaysor 51, Curtis 37.

*Cootamundra v. Wagga Wagga.*—Cootamundra won by 107 runs. Was commenced on 9th of November. Scores:—Cootamundra C. C. 151 and 217; Healy 19 and 6, Murdoch 90 and 140 (not out), Donnan 11 and 24, Hobbs 0 and 14. Wagga Wagga C. C. 104 and 157; Wren 16 and 42, E. B. Thompson 0 and 11, Higgins 22 and 12, S. Thompson 8 and 20, Lewis 13 and 3, Newman 24 and 5, Perriman 3 and 41.

#### NOVEMBER 21.

*Incogniti v. Manly.*—Manly won by 46 runs. Scores:—Incogniti 84 and 96 for 7 wickets; H. P. Airey 7 and 16, R. S. Bloxsome 24, S. E. Laidley 11 and 27. Manly C. C. 130; W. H. Smith 71, O. W. Rawson 22, H. Cozens 11.

#### NOVEMBER 24.

*Belvidere v. Warwick.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Belvidere C. C. 104; C. Richardson 17, Barnett 43, W. Richardson 20. Warwick C. C. 57 for 2 wickets; Gregory 16, J. Davis 20 (not out), H. Donnan 12 (not out).

*Surry United v. Our Boys.*—Our Boys won by 86 runs on first innings. Was commenced on November 17. Scores:—Surry United C. C. 108 and 101 for 7 wickets; R. Croker 23 and 6, J. Beveridge 46, and 55 (not out), R. Beavis 17 and 3, G. Palmer 0 and 11, G. Arkinstall 2 (not out) and 12. Our Boys C. C. 194; J. Collins 102, M. Collins 36.

*Carlingford v. Manly.*—Carlingford won by 4 wickets and 40 runs. Scores:—Manly C. C. 81; Smith 18, Cozens 24, Lester 10. Carlingford C. C. 121 for 6 wickets; Oatley 26, Rudd 30, Copeland 44, Brodie 15.

*Oriental v. Kent.*—Oriental won by an innings and 53 runs. Scores:—Oriental C. C. 91; Kitchen 35, E. Ironside 12, Warren 14. Kent 6 and 32; Andrew 0 and 13.

*Camden v. Campbelltown.*—Camden won by 5 runs. Scores:—Camden C. C. 114; J. Walker 42, J. English 21, R. Waterworth 20. Campbelltown C. C. 109; Mansfield 12, Rudd 34, Payten 22, Hurley 12, Park 17.

*Queanbeyan v. Bungendore.*—Queanbeyan won by 19 runs. Scores:—Queanbeyan C. C. 52 and 51; Davis 0 and 19, Cunneen 0 and 11, O'Neil 15 and 8. Bungendore C. C. 72 and 12; Holland 18 and 1, Beer 18 and 0.

*Cudal v. Manildra.*—Cudal won by 99 runs. Scores:—Cudal C. C. 71 and 145; G. Hadley 30 and 1, E Hadley 12 and 48, G. Tapp 12 and 9, C. R. Barry 3 and 25. Manildra C. C. 35 and 82; J. C. Wren 18 and 6, J. Wren 4 (not out) and 15, J. Giffen 0 and 15 (not out).

## NOVEMBER 27.

*Parliament v. Press.*—Scores:—

PARLIAMENT.							
First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Merriman, c Shepherd, b Bateman..	0	b Bateman ..	0	b Bateman ..	6		
Coonan, st. Shepherd, b Bateman ..	14	b Bateman ..	6	run out ..	0		
Moses, c Rogers, b Bateman ..	5	not out ..	10	b Bateman ..	8		
Smith, b Hogue ..	3	c Hogue, b Bateman	24	c Conway, b Wilkinson	5		
Purves, b Bateman ..	2	b Bateman ..	24	c Conway b Wilkinson	8		
Trickett, b Bateman ..	4	b Bateman ..	0	b Bateman ..	24		
Teece, b Hogue ..	3	c Conway b Wilkinson	8	b Bateman ..	0		
Targett, b Bateman ..	1	b Bateman ..	0	b Bateman ..	0		
Levien, b Bateman ..	0	b Bateman ..	0	b Bateman ..	0		
O'Mara, b Hogue ..	0	b Bateman ..	0	b Bateman ..	0		
Harnett, not out ..	0	b Bateman ..	0	b Bateman ..	0		
		Byes 9, No Balls 3,					
		Wides 2 ..					
Total ..	32	Total ..	106				

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls	Runs	Maidens	Wickets	Wides	No Balls
Hogue	54	20	3	3	—	—
Bateman	49	12	2	7	—	—

## Second Innings.

Bateman	66	24	4	6	1	1
McIndoe	24	11	—	—	1	—
Richards	18	29	—	—	—	—
Wilkinson	18	6	—	2	—	—
Roberts	48	29	2	1	—	—

## PRESS.

Hogue, b Trickett ..	53
Richards, c Smith, b O'Mara ..	12
Rogers, c and b O'Mara ..	0
McIndoe, b Targett ..	1
Bateman, c Targett, b O'Mara ..	9
Shepherd, l b w, b Trickett ..	16
Roberts, b Trickett ..	9
Cooper, c Moses, b Trickett ..	9
J. George, b Trickett ..	8

Wilkinson, b Trickett	..	..	..	4
Conway, not out	..	..	..	2
Wides	..	..	..	3
				<hr/>
Total	..	..	..	126

## Bowling Analysis.

	Balls.	Runs.	Maidens.	Wickets.
O'Mara	78	33	2	3
Targett	102	50	2	1
Levien	18	12	—	—
Moses	6	9	—	—
Trickett	42	19	2	6

## DECEMBER 1.

*Banks v. Arundel*—Arundel won easily. Scores:—Banks C. C. 48; H. H. Massie 11, Bingemann 15, McArthur 15. Arundel C. C. 134 for 3 wickets; Apperly 74, Barnes 12, F. Barnett 38 (not out).

*Orient v. Lorne*.—Lorne won. Bricknell took 8 of the Orient wickets for 5 runs. Scores:—Orient C. C. 12. Lorne C. C. 50 for 4 wickets; A. Bricknell 25 (not out), Garrett 10.

*Nowra v. Burrier*.—Burrier won. Scores:—Burrier C. C. 106; Sinclair 19, W. Kennedy 32, Mackenzie 23. Nowra C. C. 23 and 75; Bice 3 and 15, Richardson 3 and 23, Bell 1 and 16.

*Goulburn v. St. Patrick's College* (xv).—Goulburn won. Scores:—Goulburn C. C. 106; Nesbit 24, Belcher 25, Howard 27. St. Patrick's C. C. 51; Loughmane 11, McNevin 13.

## DECEMBER 8.

*Our Boys v. Croydon*.—Drawn game. Gould took 3 of the Croydon wickets for 3 runs, and Noble 2 wickets for 3 runs. Scores:—Our Boys C. C. 87; W. A. Varley 23, G. C. Crisp 18, W. T. Hannah 20. Croydon C. C. 9 for 5 wickets.

*Broughton Creek v. Terrera*.—Terrera won easily. Scores:—Broughton Creek C. C. 37 and 49; Stafford 27 and 3, Spinks 1 and 15. Terrera C. C. 182; O'Neil 38, Kennedy 17, Pembroke 12, Howie 21, Hyam 47 (not out), Murray 12.

*Yass v. Goulburn*.—Goulburn won. Scores:—Yass C. C. 68 and 53; Sargent 22 and 7, Allmann 18 (not out) and 13, H. Nash 7 and 19. Goulburn C. C. 102 and 45; Moon 23 and 2, Lumsden 12 and 6, Nesbitt 11 and 20 (not out), Longley 13 and 2, Belcher 10 and 5, Friend 21 and 21.

## DECEMBER 12.

*Belvidere v. Incogniti*.—Incogniti won. Scores:—Belvidere C. C. 113; King 28, J. Richardson 10, Windridge 10, Bush 13 (not out), Simpson 25. Incogniti C. C. 176; Allen 59, Fletcher 13, Garrett 34, Barnett 22, Airey 10.

## DECEMBER 14.

*Melbourne Grammar School v. King's School* (Parramatta).—Melbourne won by 9 wickets and 12 runs. Scores:—M. G. S. 122 and 24 for 1 wicket.

Lawry 18, Hayes 18, Ryan 28, Pearson 14, C. Dyer 10, Higinbotham 13. King's School 47 and 97; J. H. Bettington 5 and 27, V. M. White 1 and 10, G. Innes 5 and 10, A. G. White 6 and 12.

## DECEMBER 15.

*City Schools v. Suburban Schools.*—The Thirteen Year Old Public Schools Novelty Match. Suburban Schools won. Scores:—City Schools 74 and 46 for nine wickets; Hewitt 14 and 0, Gayfer 29 (not out) and 3, Bolden 0 and 14. Suburban Schools 108 and 40; Gregory 40 and 4, Eaves 35 and 0, Spence 2 and 11.

## DECEMBER 21.

*Incogniti v. Bohemians* (Victoria):—Incogniti won. Scores:—Bohemians C. C. 66 and 124; W. A. Tobin 23 and 60 (not out), W. C. Riddell 14 (not out) and 5, H. Jennings 2 and 35. Incogniti C. C. 171 and 21 for 1 wicket; H. Moses 35, R. Allan 18, J. W. Fletcher 16, F. Bennett 31, T. Garrett 20, R. Pope 14, H. J. Carter 18 (not out).

## DECEMBER 22.

*Warwick v. Albert.*—Warwick won by 244 runs. Match commenced on Dec 15. Scores:—Warwick C. C. 299; H. Hiddlestone 44, A. Gregory 90, J. Davis 25, E. Seale 10, D. Ogilvy 15, J. Rigg 61 (not out), G. Seale 28. Albert C. C. 55; G. Tooher 28, G. Murdoch 11, Chizlett 10.

*Carlingford v. Our Boys.*—Our Boys won by 1 wicket and 125 runs. Scores:—Carlingford C. C. 26. Our Boys C. C. 151 for 9 wickets; Varley 14, Crisp 38, Stafford 19, Middleton 11, E. Noble 24, Stedman 15 (not out), Collins 10 (not out).

*Goulburn v. Bathurst.*—Goulburn won. Scores:—Goulburn C. C. 207; Kirke 16, Hayes 33, Howard 43, Longley 78. Bathurst C. C. 89 and 137 for 7 wickets; Paul 30 and 0, Webb 9 and 65 (not out), Palmer 2 and 13, Broderick 11 and 13, Garrity 8 and 26, Thompson 10 and 2.

## DECEMBER 24.

*Carthona v. Coburg* (Melbourne).—Coburg won by 58 runs. Scores:—Carthona C. C. 49 and 73. Coburg C. C. 61 and 119.

*Warwick v. Goulburn.*—Warwick won. Scores:—Warwick C. C. 229; A. Gregory 27, Donnan 10, G. Seale 26, Hiddlestone 69, Ranger 15, G. Tooher 63 (not out). Goulburn C. C. 82 and 53 for four wickets; Hayes 0 and 20 (not out), Kirke 34 and 17, Belcher 10 and 10, Longley 28.

## DECEMBER 25.

*Carthona v. Capulet* (Melbourne).—The Capulet C. C. won by 210 runs. Scores:—Carthona C. C. 51, Capulet C. C. 261.

## DECEMBER 26.

*Belvidere v. Goulburn.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Goulburn C. C. 202; Hayes 92, Longley 49, Howard 13, Slattery 16 (not out), Nesbitt 14. Belvidere C. C. 187 for five wickets; Cape 81, C. Richardson 52, W. Richardson 10 (not out).

## DECEMBER 27 AND 28.

*Sydney Grammar School v. Melbourne Grammar School.*—The M. G. S. won by 3 runs. Scores:—

## MELBOURNE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Hayes, c G. Hayes, b Woolcott	..	31		c Hargraves, b Merrick	..	8	
Lawry, b Wood	..	12		c Hargraves, b Merrick	..	15	
Ryan, c and b Wood	..	4		b Wood	..	25	
E. Dyer, c Hayes, b Wood	..	2		b Wood	..	1	
F. Osborne, b Merrick	..	8		b Wood	..	4	
Pearson, b Merrick	..	4		c Kenna, b Wood	..	0	
Noall, c Hayes b Wood	..	0		c Merrick, b Wood	..	1	
J. Osborne, b Wood	..	30		1 b w, b Wood	..	30	
Higinbotham, c and b Woolcott	..	34		c and b Wood	..	2	
Law, b Woolcott	..	5		not out	..	2	
F. Dyer, not out	..	5		c Hayes, b Merrick	..	0	
Byes 4, leg-byes 6	..	10		Leg-byes	..	5	
Total	..	145		Total	..	93	

## Bowling Analysis.

	Balls	Runs	Maidens	Wickets
Wood	324	99	24	12
Merrick	236	56	16	6
Woolcott	133	21	—	3
Barbour	66	12	9	—
Wilson	36	10	2	—

## SYDNEY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Barbour, b F. Osborne	..	4		c Noall, b Dyer	..	57	
V. Adams, c Low, b Noall	..	32		b F. Dyer	..	0	
Hargraves, b F. Osborne	..	19		b F. Dyer	..	0	
Wood, b F. Osborne	..	0		c J. Osborne, b Noall	..	23	
Hayes, not out	..	26		c F. Osborne, b F. Dyer	..	0	
Woolcott, c Higinbotham, b Noall	..	0		b Low	..	22	
Kenna, c Pearson, b Noall	..	4		b F. Dyer	..	1	
Robinson, b F. Osborne	..	0		b F. Osborne	..	17	
Walker, c Higinbotham, b Noall	..	1		b F. Osborne	..	11	
Merrick, b Noall	..	1		not out	..	0	
Wilson, c Higinbotham, b Dyer	..	9		b F. Osborne	..	0	
Wide	..	1		Byes 6, leg-bye 1	..	7	
Total	..	97		Total	..	138	

## Bowling Analysis.

	Balls	Runs	Maidens	Wickets
F. Osborne	180	55	10	7
F. Dyer	124	49	5	6
Noall	162	101	2	2
Low	24	7	1	1
Pearson	30	15	—	—

DECEMBER 26, 27, 28, 29 AND 31.

Victoria v. New South Wales.—This the Thirty-first Intercolonial Cricket

Match was played at Melbourne, lasting five days. The Victorians won by 3 wickets. Scores:—

NEW SOUTH WALES.			
First Innings.		Second Innings.	
Bannerman, b Palmer .. ..	12	c and b Midwinter .. ..	34
Murdoch, c and b Midwinter ..	158	b Palmer .. ..	22
Jones, c Walters, b Horan .. ..	52	b Midwinter .. ..	4
Moses, b Palmer .. ..	18	c and b Midwinter .. ..	0
Evans, b Midwinter .. ..	33	c and b Midwinter .. ..	11
Garrett, c and b Bonnor .. ..	64	st Blackham, b Palmer .. ..	4
Allen, b Bonnor .. ..	27	b Palmer .. ..	0
Nunn, b Palmer .. ..	24	b Midwinter .. ..	24
Marr, c Walters, b Palmer .. ..	0	b Midwinter .. ..	29
Cleeve, not out .. ..	8	b Midwinter .. ..	3
Hall, b Palmer .. ..	0	not out .. ..	2
Byes 7, leg-byes 4, no balls 5 ..	16	Sundries .. ..	10
Total.. ..	412	Total.. ..	143

Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.						
	Balls	Runs	Wides	Maidens	No Balls	Wickets
M'Shane ..	112	48	0	12	0	0
Palmer ..	362	131	0	32	3	5
Boyle ..	92	38	0	16	0	0
Horan ..	104	33	0	14	0	1
Midwinter ..	196	70	0	15	0	2
Lewis ..	24	10	0	3	0	0
Scott ..	76	39	0	4	1	0
Bonnor ..	76	20	0	5	1	2
Second Innings.						
Bonnor ..	20	18	2	0	0	0
Boyle ..	12	5	0	2	0	0
Palmer ..	196	56	0	21	3	3
Midwinter ..	203	53	0	21	1	7
M'Shane ..	8	1	0	1	0	0
Horan ..	8	1	0	1	0	0

VICTORIA.			
First Innings.		Second Innings.	
P. McDonnell, c Cleeve, b Garret ..	15	c and b Evans .. ..	42
G. Bonnor, c Garrett, b Jones ..	41	c Evans, b Garrett .. ..	5
T. Horan, b Garrett .. ..	126	l b w, b Garrett .. ..	21
P. Lewis, b Garrett .. ..	15	not out .. ..	7
W. Midwinter, c Murdoch, b Evans ..	16	c Bannerman, b Evans .. ..	10
H. Scott, not out .. ..	114	run out .. ..	12
F. Walters, b Evans .. ..	26		
J. Blackham, b Garrett .. ..	3	not out .. ..	12
Palmer, run out .. ..	10		
M'Shane, l b w, b Garrett .. ..	25	c Murdoch, b Evans .. ..	17
Boyle, hit wicket, b Garrett ..	1	c Nunn, b Garrett .. ..	4
Sundries .. ..	28	Sundries .. ..	6
Total.. ..	420	Total.. ..	136

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls	Runs	Maidens	Wide	No Balls	Wickets
Garrett ..	453	126	63	1	1	6
Cleeve ..	112	56	7	0	0	0
Marr ..	96	21	7	0	0	0
Nunn ..	16	2	2	0	0	0
Bannerman	36	17	1	0	0	0
Allen ..	36	15	1	0	0	0
Jones ..	150	67	13	0	2	1
Moses ..	12	4	1	0	0	0
Evans ..	308	83	38	0	1	2

## Second Innings.

Garrett ..	208	76	24	0	0	3
Evans ..	200	48	28	0	0	3
Jones ..	4	6	0	0	0	0

## DECEMBER 29 and 31.

*Melbourne Warehousemen (soft goods) v. Sydney Warehousemen (soft goods).*—Melbourne won in an innings. Scores:—Melbourne 238; G. Smith 153 (not out), Martin 13, Gunn 20, Mackrell 10, Gibson 10. Sydney 69 and 119; Druce 24 and 3, Gosnell 8 and 17, Vallack 4 and 23, Searle 8 and 20, Ireland 2 and 14, Colbran 2 and 13 (not out).

## DECEMBER 29.

*Conservative v. Bohemian.*—Conservative won by 150 runs. Scores:—Conservative C. C. 159; Woolcott 53, Gaud 15, Bradley 11, Mitchell 32 (not out), Ormiston 10. Bohemian C. C. 9.

## JANUARY 1.

*Oriental v. Parramatta Alfred.*—Oriental won. Scores:—Oriental C. C. 157; Pride 73, Ironside 21, Luland 28, Baxter 11. Parramatta C. C. 92 and 76; Thomson 50 (not out) and 5, Byrnes 1 and 23, Little 12 and 16, Boon 10 and 0.

## JANUARY 2 and 3.

*Melbourne Warehousemen v. Sydney Warehousemen (hardware).*—Melbourne won by 6 wickets. Scores:—Sydney 128 and 126; Wilson 40 and 5, Paramour 15 and 0, Loveridge 11 and 19, Chalmers 25 and 10, Patterson 11 and 0, Saunders 0 and 13, Patrick 4 and 59, Bryant 9 and 11. Melbourne 232 and 23 for 4 wickets; Coupar 48, Smith 18, Gunn 20 and 2 (not out), Speechley 78 (not out), and 0, Thomas 34 and 9.

## JANUARY 1, 2 and 3.

*Australian Eleven v. Combined Eleven.*—Played at Melbourne ending in a drawn game. Scores:—

## AUSTRALIAN ELEVEN.

A. Bannerman, c Jarvis, b Bruce	..	11
P. McDonnell, c Giffen, b Walters	..	111
Murdoch, not out, .. .. .	..	279
G. Giffen, b M'Shane	..	53
G. Bonnor, run out	..	2

W. Midwinter, 1 b w, b Turner..	..	..	19
J. Blackham, b Turner .. ..	..	..	0
G. Alexander, b M'Shane .. ..	..	..	50
G. Palmer, b M'Shane .. ..	..	..	5
W. H. Cooper, b Jones .. ..	..	..	33
H. F. Boyle, not out .. ..	..	..	40
Sundries .. ..	..	..	16
Total .. .. :	..	..	619

## COMBINED TEAM.

J. Noel, c and b Midwinter .. ..	..	..	2
S. Jones, c Boyle, b Palmer .. ..	..	..	30
Horan, b Palmer .. ..	..	..	22
H. Scott, b Palmer .. ..	..	..	26
W. Giffen, b Palmer .. ..	..	..	15
A. Jarvis, c Boyle b Giffen .. ..	..	..	19
P. Lewis, b Giffen .. ..	..	..	23
P. G. M'Shane, c Murdoch, b Giffen ..	..	..	12
F. Walters, not out .. ..	..	..	13
Turner, b Giffen .. ..	..	..	0
Sundries .. ..	..	..	19
Total for 9 wickets .. ..	..	..	181

## Bowling Analysis.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	No Balls.
Palmer	296	81	36	4	1
Midwinter	172	39	23	1	0
Giffen	144	40	24	4	0
Boyle	1 <sup>2</sup>	3	0	0	0

## JANUARY 3.

*Surry United v. Kiama.*—Surry won by 115 runs. Scores :—Surry United C. C. 183 ; Croker 90, Beavis 20, Beveridge 17, Mason 14, Lenton 10. Kiama C. C. 68 ; Beetson 37 (not out).

## JANUARY 4 and 5.

*Melbourne Warehousemen v. Sydney Warehousemen's Association.*—Sydney won by 4 wickets. Scores :—Melbourne 102 and 202 ; Coupar 20 and 1, Gibson 42 and 13, Cavenagh 17 (not out) and 11, Smith 8 and 27, Speechley 2 and 55, Donovan 1 and 13, Mackrell 0 and 47. Sydney 145 and 160 for 6 wickets ; Chalmers 43 and 39, Druce 34 and 0, Alderson 12 and 53, Searle 13 and 23 (not out), Saunders 29 and 10, Jas. Cleeve 0 and 14 (not out).

## JANUARY 5.

*Osborne v. Kiama.*—Osborne won by 4 wickets and 121 runs. Scores :—Kiama C. C. 56 ; Galvin 18, Russell 14 (not out). Osborne C. C. 177 for 6 wickets ; Toby 70 (not out), Brown 40, Williams 26, Pearce 15, Mitchelson 14 (not out).

## JANUARY 7.

*Kiama v. Combined Juniors.*—Combined Juniors won. Scores:—Kiama 114 and 52 for 7 wickets; Shannon 44 and 2, James 21, Baxter 13 and 1, Richardson 10 and 7, A. Richardson 16 and 7, Stafford 2 and 12 (not out), M'Caffrey 7 and 13. Combined Team 211; Beveridge 34, Croker 32, Watkins 10, Elliott 56, Mihell 10, Douglas 10, Pallett 37 (not out), Williamson 12.

*Intercolonial Junior Match. Derwent and Our Boys v. South Australian Juniors.*—Derwent and Our Boys won. Scores:—Derwent and Our Boys C. C. 218; Dickens 113 (not out), Burcher 31, Spears 14, Dennis 46. South Australian C. C. 50; Dyer 10, Good 14.

## JANUARY 8.

*Intercolonial Junior Match. Conservative and Oriental v. South Australian Juniors.*—Conservative and Oriental C. C. won. Scores:—Conservative and Oriental C. C. 135; Mc'rae 11, Barbour 17, E. Ironside 26, Bradley 19, Donnely 13. South Australian C. C. 122; Good 24, Dyer 15, Short 38, Hill 11, Burton 18.

## JANUARY 9.

*Intercolonial Junior Match. Carthona and Osborne v. South Australian Juniors.*—South Australia won. Scores:—Carthona and Osborne C. C. 128; Williams 16, Baxter 53 (not out), Patrick 25. South Australia 275; Dyer 141, Good 30, Donnell 16, Noye 33, Caust 30 (not out).

## JANUARY 11.

*Intercolonial Junior Match. Redfern and Surry United v. South Australian Juniors.*—South Australia won by one run. Scores:—Redfern and Surry United C. C. 84; Baker 19, Mason 16, Pallett 10. South Australia 85; Good 37, Dyer 14, Noye 13.

## JANUARY 12.

*Corio and Osborne Combined v. Albert.*—Combined won by 50 runs. Scores: Albert C. C. 62; Oram 11, Gleeson 21. Combined Team 112; Pearce 17, Brown 27, Hoare 18, Burton 13.

*Surry United v. Victoria.*—Surry United won by 143 runs. Scores:—Victoria C. C. 31. Surry United C. C. 174 for 6 wickets; Beavis 80 (not out).

## JANUARY 17, 18, and 19.

*Australian Eleven v. Eighteen of Newcastle.*—Australian Eleven won by 41 runs. Scores:—Australian Eleven 108 and 203; Midwinter 58, McDonnell 35, Giffen 46. Newcastle Eighteen 76 and 194; M'Glinchey 2 and 36, Thomas 16 (not out) and 18, Roberts 16 and 49, Hall 0 and 21 (not out).

## JANUARY 21 and 22.

*Australian Eleven v. Eighteen of Tamworth.*—Australian Eleven won by an innings and 59 runs. Scores:—Australian Eleven 194; M'Donnell 23, Giffen 15, Midwinter 35, Bonnor 44, Alexander 15, Palmer 10, C. Bannerman 19, Boyle 23 (not out). Tamworth 69 and 66; Humble 17 and 7, Johnston (senior) 0 and 11, O'Reilly 3 and 10, Lambert 16 and 13.

JANUARY 25, 26, 28, &amp; 29.

*Australian Eleven v. Fifteen of New South Wales.*—Drawn game. Scores:—

## NEW SOUTH WALES FIFTEEN.

S. Jones, b Midwinter .. ..	0
A. Gregory, c Boyle, b Palmer ..	49
H. Moses, b Palmer .. ..	147
W. Tobin, b Palmer .. ..	4
E. Evans, 1 b w, b Palmer ..	39
T. Garrett, c Boyle, b Midwinter ..	4
H. Hiddleston, st Murdoch, b Boyle ..	11
T. Nunn, c Murdoch, b Palmer ..	17
C. Turner, c McDonnell, b Midwinter ..	0
P. Marr, c McDonnell, b Midwinter ..	4
McGlinchy, 1 b w, b Midwinter ..	8
G. Toohar, c Blackham, b Midwinter ..	13
T. Powell, run out .. ..	35
R. Bryant, not out .. ..	15
Kirke, b Midwinter .. ..	4
Byes 5, leg-byes 6, no balls 11, wide 1	23
Total .. ..	373

## Bowling Analysis.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Cooper	116	65	7	0
Midwinter	309	86	39	8
Palmer	288	169	32	4
Boyle	100	33	13	1
Giffen	36	30	2	0
Bonnor	28	20	3	0
Alexander	16	7	1	0

## AUSTRALIAN ELEVEN.

First Innings.		Second Innings.	
A. Bannerman, b Evans .. ..	1	c Toohar, b M'Glinchy .. ..	81
P. McDonnell, c Garrett, b Evans ..	47	b Kirke .. ..	24
W. Murdoch, c Nunn, b Evans ..	52	b Garrett .. ..	22
G. Giffen, b Turner .. ..	21	c Garrett b Moses .. ..	58
G. Bonnor, b Turner .. ..	6	c sub., b Marr .. ..	64
W. Midwinter, b Turner .. ..	43	b Jones .. ..	17
J. M. Blackham, run out .. ..	8	not out .. ..	45
G. Alexander, b Jones .. ..	12		
G. Palmer, c Kirke, b Marr .. ..	11		
H. Boyle, not out .. ..	44	not out .. ..	16
W. H. Cooper, b Marr .. ..	15		
Byes 12, Leg Bye 1, Wide 1 ..	16	Byes 19, Leg Byes 6, Wide 1, No Ball 2 ..	28
Total .. ..	276	Total .. ..	355

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	Wides.
Evans ..	476	84	81	3	0
Garrett ..	212	64	21	0	0
Marr ..	122	32	16	2	0
Turner ..	156	32	26	3	0
Jones ..	48	18	5	1	1
M'Glinchy ..	41	16	5	0	0
Tobin ..	20	11	2	0	0
Kirke ..	16	3	2	0	0

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	Wides.	No Ball.
Marr ..	96	35	11	1	0	0
Moses ..	28	12	1	1	0	0
Kirke ..	108	45	9	1	0	0
Toohar ..	24	7	3	0	0	0
M'Glinchy	56	44	5	1	0	0
Garrett	104	46	10	1	0	0
Turner ..	116	53	11	0	0	0
Nunn ..	20	18	2	0	0	0
Hiddleston	24	5	1	0	0	1
Tobin ..	16	9	1	0	0	0
Jones ..	68	53	1	1	1	0

## JANUARY 26.

*Conservative v. Parramatta Alfred.*—Conservative won easily. Scores:—Parramatta C. C. 117; Thompson 39, Schwartzkoff 59. Conservative C. C. 173 for six wickets; Adams 17, Barbour 75, Bradley 20, Mitchell 10, Ferris 28 (not out), Merrick 14 (not out).

*Cootamundra v. Yass.*—Yass won by an innings and 41 runs. Scores:—Cootamundra C. C. 77 and 38; Donan 19 and 12 (not out), Healy 4 and 14, Meyrick 27 and 1. Yass C. C. 156; R. Jenkins 66, C. Wilson 10, E. M. Allman 22, E. H. Britten 16, H. Keefe 17.

*Gunning v. Goulburn.*—Goulburn won by an innings and 35 runs. Scores:—Gunning C. C. 25 and 24. Goulburn C. C. 84; Friend 14, Slattery 10, Longley 32.

*Surry United v. Camden.*—Surry United won. Scores:—Surry United C. C. 276; Croker 118 (not out), Gosnell 41, Beavis 32. Camden C. C. 93.

*Oriental v. Clifton*—Oriental won by 114 runs. Scores:—Oriental C. C. 159; Luland 73, Gould 26, McCrae 18, Donnelly 18. Clifton C. C. 45; Druce 17, P. Charlton 16.

## JANUARY 30.

*University v. Belvidere.*—Drawn game. Scores:—University 230; S. Jones 120, Powell 29, Allen 27. Belvidere 102 for five wickets; Flett 38 (not out), Hogg 30.

## FEBRUARY 2.

*Belvidere v. Stanmore.*—Belvidere won by 6 wickets and 91 runs. Scores:—Stanmore C. C. 60; M'Kern 19, C. M'Kein 12 (not out), Bowler 15.

Belvidere C. C. 151 for 4 wickets; W. Richardson 59 (not out), Fairfax 43 (not out), C. Richardson 27, Bush 15.

*Carlvingford v. University.*—Drawn game. Scores:—University C. C. 129; Powell 16, Allen 47. Thomas 41 (not out), Palmer 11. Carlvingford C. C. 101 for 5 wickets; Copeland 46, Berghoff 16, R. Ellis 10 (not out), F. Ellis 15.

*Surry United v. Ryde.*—Ryde won. Scores:—Surry United C. C. 39. Ryde C. C. 84 for 4 wickets; A. Short 37, Farnell 27, W. Short 10.

*Incogniti v. Hawkesbury.*—Hawkesbury won by 109 runs. Scores:—Incogniti C. C. 66; Mansfield 12, Chizlet 20, M'Kenzie 11. Hawkesbury C. C. 175; Mellish 56, Dickson 22, Mann 16, M'Quade 15, Hagger 15, Alexander 10.

## FEBRUARY 6.

*Wanderers v. Theatre Royal.*—Wanderers won by 31 runs. Scores:—Theatre Royal C. C. 96; H. Ross 29, J. C. Williamson 35, C. Robson 10. Wanderers' C. C. 127; Trapp 20, Palmer 20, Greig 20, Daniel 20, Turner 20, Boyle 15.

*Incogniti v. Gladesville.*—Incogniti won. Scores:—Gladesville C. C. 98; A. Short 26, W. Short 10, Betts 11, Folkard 16 (not out). Incogniti C. C. 308; Griffen 158, Mansfield 41, Garrett 14, Faithful 14, Docker 18, Lewis 20, Gibson 10 (not out).

## FEBRUARY 9.

*Parliament (New South Wales) v. Hawkesbury.*—Hawkesbury won. Scores:—Parliament 56 and 95. Hawkesbury C. C. 138; P. Molloy 17 H. McQuade 32, H. Marr, 17, Hannabus 17, Hull 21.

*Oriental v. Liverpool.*—Oriental won by 10 runs and eight wickets. Scores:—Liverpool C. C. 86; Wheeler 33. Oriental C. C. 96 for two wickets; H. Donnan 38 (not out), Pride 35.

## FEBRUARY 8, 9, 11 and 12.

*New South Wales v. Victoria.*—This, the thirty-second Intercolonial Cricket Match, was played at Sydney, lasting four days. New South Wales won by 202 runs. Scores:—

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

First Innings		Second Innings.	
A. C. Bannerman, b Palmer .. ..	3	b Palmer .. ..	91
H. H. Massie, b Palmer .. ..	7	c Horan, b Trumble .. ..	21
W. L. Murdoch, c Lewis b Trumble	25	b Trumble .. ..	0
S. P. Jones, b Palmer .. ..	6	c Blackham, b Palmer .. ..	16
H. Moses, c Trumble, b Palmer ..	43	c Trumble, b Palmer .. ..	85
E. Evans, run out .. ..	28	l b w, b Palmer .. ..	23
A. Gregory, b Palmer .. ..	0	b Boyle .. ..	6
P. Marr, st Blackham, b Horan ..	29	b Boyle .. ..	1
T. W. Garrett, c Bonnor, b Trumble	6	b Palmer .. ..	1
T. Powell, not out .. ..	14	not out .. ..	9
T. Nunn, c Trumble, b Palmer ..	1	c Palmer, b Boyle .. ..	9
Bye 1, leg-by 1, wides 2, no balls 3	7	Byes 9, leg byes 11, wide 1, no balls 6 .. ..	27
Total .. ..	169	Total .. ..	289

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	No Balls.	Wides.
Palmer ..	246	72	28	6	3	3
Trumble ..	210	64	28	2	0	2
Turner ..	20	9	1	0	0	0
Horan ..	60	17	8	1	0	0

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	Wides.	No. Balls.
Trumble ..	124	61	10	2	1	0
Palmer ..	220	68	30	5	0	3
Scott ..	20	2	4	0	0	1
Horan ..	32	23	2	0	0	0
Turner ..	24	18	3	0	0	0
Bonnor ..	40	23	3	0	0	0
Trapp ..	4	1	0	0	0	0
Boyle ..	176	46	25	3	0	0

## VICTORIA.

## First Innings.

## Second Innings.

J. M. Blackham, c Bannerman, b Evans .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	2	b Evans .. .. .	.. .. .	5
P. McDonnell, c and b Evans ..	..	6	st. Murdoch, b Evans ..	..	..	..	20
T. Horan, c Marr, b Evans ..	..	16	c Marr, b Garrett ..	..	..	..	29
H. Scott, c Powell, b Marr ..	..	9	c Gregory, b Evans ..	..	..	..	1
G. J. Bonnor, c Murdoch, b Garrett	29	b Garrett .. .. .	..	..	..	..	15
T. Trapp, b Marr .. .. .	.. .. .	8	not out .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	8
P. Lewis, b Evans .. .. .	.. .. .	13	run out .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	7
H. Boyle, c Bannerman, b Evans ..	..	1	c and b Garrett .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	13
G. E. Palmer, 1 b w, b Garrett ..	..	9	b Evans .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	20
J. Trumble, not out .. .. .	.. .. .	0	c Bannerman, b Garrett ..	..	..	..	16
E. Turner, c Garrett, b Evans ..	..	1	c Moses, b Garrett ..	..	..	..	0
Byes .. .. .	.. .. .	8	Byes 17, Leg Byes 3	..	..	..	20
Total .. .. .	.. .. .	102	Total .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	154

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Evans ..	224	40	39	6
Marr ..	144	45	19	2
Garrett ..	76	9	13	2

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Evans ..	196	51	28	4
Marr ..	40	22	4	0
Garrett ..	151	60	18	5

Three trophies were presented in the above match by Mr. F. H. Dangar, and were won by the following:—

H. Moses, for the highest aggregate score in the match, twenty pounds.

A. C. Bannerman, for the highest score in an innings, ten pounds.

E. Evans, for the best bowling average, twenty pounds.

*Results of Past Intercolonial Matches.*

Date.	Month.	Wh'eplay'd.	Winning side.	By.
1856	March	Melbourne	New South Wales	1 run and three wickets
1857	January	Sydney	New South Wales	65 runs
1858	January	Melbourne	Victoria	171 runs
1859	January	Sydney	Victoria	1 run and three wickets
1860	February	Melbourne	Victoria	69 runs
1861	January	Sydney	Victoria	21 runs
1862	January	Melbourne	Victoria	4 runs and ten wickets
1863	February	Sydney	New South Wales	84 runs
1865	December	Melbourne	Victoria	1 innings and 20 runs
1866	December	Sydney	New South Wales	1 innings and 13 runs
1867	December	Melbourne	Victoria	2 runs and 7 wickets
1869	March	Sydney	Victoria	78 runs
1870	February	Melbourne	Victoria	265 runs
1871	March	Sydney	Victoria	48 runs
1872	March	Melbourne	Victoria	1 innings and 26 runs
1873	March	Sydney	Victoria	24 runs
1874	December	Melbourne	New South Wales	1 run and six wickets
1875	March	Sydney	New South Wales	77 runs
1875	December	Melbourne	New South Wales	1 innings and 1 run
1876	February	Sydney	New South Wales	195 runs
1877	December	Melbourne	New South Wales	1 innings and 6 runs
1878	February	Sydney	New South Wales	2 runs and 1 wicket
1879	November	Sydney	New South Wales	33 runs
1879	December	Melbourne	Victoria	1 innings and 96 runs
1880	December	Melbourne	Victoria	2 wickets and 3 runs
1881	February	Sydney	Victoria	32 runs
1881	December	Melbourne	Victoria	2 wickets and 2 runs
1882	February	Sydney	New South Wales	1 innings and 138 runs
1882	December	Melbourne	New South Wales	7 wickets and 1 run
1883	February	Sydney	Victoria	1 innings
1883	December	Melbourne	Victoria	3 wickets
1884	February	Sydney	New South Wales	202 runs

## FEBRUARY 13.

*Incogniti v. Garrison.*—Incogniti won. Scores:—Garrison 28 and 32 for 7 wickets. Incogniti C. C 103; W. H. Smith 18, E. R. Docker 20, R. Massie 13, G. Jones 13.

## FEBRUARY 15, 16 AND 18.

*Australian Eleven v. Combined Australian Team.*—The Australian Eleven won by nine wickets and three runs. Scores:—

## AUSTRALIAN ELEVEN.

First Innings.		Second Innings.	
P. M'Donnell, c Evans, b Spofforth	61		
A. C. Bannerman, b Marr .. ..	1 not out .. ..	..	.. 10
W. L. Murdoch, c Allen, b Spofforth	83		
G. Giffen, c Powell, b Evans ..	1 b Spofforth .. ..	..	.. 2

G. Bonnor, b Spofforth .. ..	67					
W. Midwinter, c Moses, b Evans ..	46					
H. Scott, 1 b w, b Marr .. ..	1	not out .. .. .				8
J. M. Blackham, b Marr .. ..	15					
G. E. Palmer, not out .. ..	24					
H. F. Boyle, c Lewis, b Spofforth ..	0					
W. H. Cooper, c Massie, b Evans ..	6					
Byes 11, Leg Bye 1, No Ball 1 ..	13					

Total .. .. . 318 Total for 1 wicket .. 20

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	N.B.
Evans ..	158	73	16	3	0
Marr ..	140	50	12	3	0
Spofforth ..	212	101	18	4	1
Garrett ..	68	42	6	0	0
Jones ..	40	21	4	0	0
Allen ..	8	18	0	0	0

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Spofforth ..	19	10	2	1
Evans ..	16	10	1	0

## COMBINED TEAM.

## First Innings.

R. C. Allen, c Boyle, b Palmer ..	1
H. H. Massie, c Scott, b Palmer ..	20
S. Jones, b Palmer .. ..	88
H. Moses, b Midwinter .. ..	0
P. Lewis, c Boyle, b Giffen .. ..	20
E. Evans, c Boyle, b Giffen .. ..	12
P. Marr, c Palmer, b Giffen .. ..	0
T. Powell, b Palmer .. ..	0
T. W. Garrett, not out .. ..	26
F. Spofforth, c Midwinter, b Palmer	29
T. Nunn, b Palmer .. ..	10
Byes 13, Leg Bye 1, No Balls 2	16

## Second Innings.

c Palmer, b Giffen .. ..	0
c McDonnell, b Giffen .. ..	29
c and b Giffen .. ..	10
c sub., b Giffen .. ..	14
not out .. ..	19
1 b w, b Giffen .. ..	2
b Giffen .. ..	5
b Giffen .. ..	3
c Scott, b Giffen .. ..	3
c Bannerman, b Giffen .. ..	14
c Blackham, b Giffen .. ..	0
Byes 9, Wides 2, No Balls	14

Total .. .. . 222 Total .. .. 113

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	N.B.
Palmer .. ..	227	75	25	6	2
Midwinter .. ..	96	50	7	1	0
Boyle .. ..	52	19	7	0	0
Giffen .. ..	100	62	8	3	0

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	N.B.	Wides.
Palmer	64	27	8	0	3	2
Giffen ..	104	66	16	10	0	0
Boyle ..	32	6	3	0	0	0

## FEBRUARY 16.

*Belvidere v. Derwent*.—Belvidere won by 1 wicket and 4 runs. Scores:—Derwent C. C. 99; Green 10, Dickens 12, Melly 18 (not out), Burcher 29. Belvidere C. C. 103 for 9 wickets; Hogg 11, Windridge 40 (not out), Hillyar 16 (not out).

## FEBRUARY 23.

*Carlingford v. Incogniti*.—Incogniti won. Scores:—Carlingford C. C. 95; Rudd 14, R. Ellis 20, Meares 11. Incognito C. C. R. Allen 25, A. Mansfield 45, E. P. Simpson 35, R. de W. Massie 17.

*Belvidere v. Arundel*.—Drawn game. Scores:—Belvidere C. C. 156; Hogg 11, Bush 28, Halligan 25, Windridge 29, Simpson 13, Fairfax 23, J. Richardson 10 (not out). Arundel C. C. 58 for six wickets; Barnes 15, Apperley 39 (not out).

*Oriental v. Surry United*.—Surry United won by 65 runs. Scores:—Oriental C. C. 87 and 93; Pride 14, Luland 40, E. Ironside 12 and 13, Kidman 21. Surry United C. C. 152; Croker 12, Beveridge 25, J. Searle 37, Gosnell 22, Gray 18 (not out).

*Parramatta Alfred v. Carlingford*.—Parramatta won. Scores:—Parramatta C. C. 99; Maybury 21, Little 24 (not out), Neale 23. Carlingford C. C. 87; Rudd 22, Smith 16.

*Oaklands v. Moss Vale*.—Oaklands won by 41 runs. Scores:—Oaklands C. C. 154; Holle 22, A. Robertson 22, Bennett 41, Southey 13, H. Robertson 10. Moss Vale C. C. 113; Cooper 45 (not out), Galbraith 25.

## FEBRUARY 22 AND 23.

*Australian Eleven v. Queensland Twenty-two*.—Played at Brisbane, the Australians winning by 4 runs and seven wickets. Scores:—Queensland Twenty-two 119 and 48; M. F. Ramsay 20 and 0, Martin 26 and 2.

## AUSTRALIAN ELEVEN.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
A. Bannerman, c Goertz, b Perkins	9	not out	..	..	..	..	25
M'Donnell, run out	..	..	..	b Wearne	..	..	0
Murdoch, l b w, b Wearne	..	..	13	c Ashby, b Laing	..	..	25
Giffen, c Perkins, b Wearne	..	..	0	b Laing	..	..	0
Bonnor, c Hitchcock, b Wearne	..	..	10	not out	..	..	5
Blackham, c and b Wearne	..	..	11				
Midwinter, b R. Ramsay	..	..	2				
Scott, b Ramsay	..	..	29				
Palmer, b Ramsay	..	..	3				
Boyle, c Perkins, b Wearne	..	..	10				
Cooper, not out	..	..	0				
Sundries	..	..	9	Sundries	..	..	3
Total	..	..	113	Total, for 3 wickets	..	..	58

## FEBRUARY 26.

*Maitland v. Sydney Juniors.*—The Juniors won easily. Scores:—Maitland C. C. 26. Sydney Juniors 121 for five wickets. Davies 75 (not out), Hargraves 13, Bradley 19.

## FEBRUARY 26 and 27.

*Australian Eleven v. Queensland Twenty-two (Return).*—The Australians won by and innings and 46 runs. Scores:—Queensland Twenty-two 93 and 67; Strickland 13 and 1, Nettle 15 and 0, Wearne 13 and 1, Silvester 1 and 12.

## AUSTRALIAN ELEVEN.

McDonnell, c Martin, b Wearne ..	..	5
Bannerman, c Milford, b Wearne ..	..	14
Murdoch, c Perkins, b Wearne ..	..	3
Giffen, b Perkins ..	..	52
Bonnor, c Hitchcock, b Perkins ..	..	74
Midwinter, c Scott, b Wearne ..	..	1
Scott, b Wearne ..	..	9
Blackham, c Byrnes b Pratten ..	..	19
Palmer, c Milford, b Perkins ..	..	9
Boyle, c Milford, b Pratten ..	..	17
Cooper, not out ..	..	0
Sundries ..	..	3
Total ..	..	206

## MARCH 1.

*Derwent v. Arundel.*—Arundel won by 9 runs. Scores:—Derwent C. C. 70; Evans 28. Arundel C. C. 79; McCredie 13, Apperley 17, Barnett 12, Vennard 10.

*Randwick v. Corio.*—Randwick won by four runs. Scores:—Randwick C. C. 56; Corio C. C. 52.

## MARCH 3.

*Press v. Telegraph Department.*—Telegraph Department won by 98 runs. Scores:—Press C. C. 90; Shepherd 16, Richards 10, George 17, Osborne 13 (not out), McIndoe 12. Telegraph Department C. C. 188; Fush 22, Barnett 62, Howard 49, Doutty 12.

## MARCH 8.

*Carlton v. Warwick.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Carlton C. C. 179; C. B. Turner 27, P. Marr 29. C. Bannerman 23, T. Nunn 33, F. Elliott 28, C. McRoberts 23. Warwick C. C. 52 for two wickets; Julian 12, Rigg 20 (not out).

*Our Boys v. Oriental.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Our Boys C. C. 78; Middleton 12, Noble 25, Spears 28. Oriental C. C. 61 for eight wickets; Luland 26, Donnelly 20.

*Gladesville v. King's School.*—King's School won by 4 wickets and 51 runs. Scores:—Gladesville C. C. 71; Warren 23, Docker 18, Golby 11. King's School C. C. 122 for six wickets; J. H. Bettington 43, Wilkinson 13, Moore 13 (not out), Innes 13 (not out), Bennett 11.

*Manly v. Burwood Benedicts.*—Drawn game. Score:—Manly C. C. 273 for 8 wickets; Hunter Smith 149 (not out), H. Cozens 47, A. Armstrong 32, A. Hilder 12.

*Surry United v. Lismore.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Surry United C. C. 114; Croker 22, Arkinstall 41, Mason 18. Lismore C. C. 44 for 3 wickets; Bowen 25 (not out).

## MARCH 7 AND 8.

*Australian Eleven v. Victoria Fifteen.*—Drawn game. Scores:—

## VICTORIAN FIFTEEN.

Bruce, b Palmer .. .. .	0
Trinnick, c M'Donnell, b Palmer ..	12
Horan, c Blackham, b Bonnor ..	83
Walters, run out .. .. .	22
Smith, c and b Midwinter .. ..	17
Lewis, b Palmer .. .. .	2
Harry, b Bonnor .. .. .	18
Groube, c Murdoch, b Palmer ..	36
Trumble, c Blackham, b Boyle ..	16
Deely, c Cooper, b Boyle .. ..	6
Robertson, st. Blackham, b Boyle ..	5
Morris, c Murdoch, b Boyle .. ..	2
Worrall, c Murdoch, b Boyle .. ..	2
Barrett, not out .. .. .	1
Duffy, c Scott, b Boyle .. .. .	5
Byes 3, Leg Byes 2, Wides 2, No Balls 6 .. .. .	13
Total .. .. .	240

## Bowling Analysis.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	N.B.	Wides.
Palmer ..	288	72	36	3	5	2
Cooper ..	176	62	14	1	0	0
Boyle ..	88	40	6	6	0	4
Midwinter ..	108	36	11	1	1	0
Bonnor ..	44	17	6	2	0	0

## AUSTRALIAN ELEVEN.

McDonnell, b Trumble .. .. .	5
Murdoch, b Bruce .. .. .	0
A. Bannerman, b Bruce .. .. .	37
Midwinter, c Trumble, b Morris ..	34
Bonnor, c Morris, b Bruce .. ..	0
Blackham, not out .. .. .	15
Scott, b Bruce .. .. .	8
Palmer, not out .. .. .	10
Sundries .. .. .	4
Total .. .. .	113

## MARCH 12.

*Hawkesbury v. Combined Juniors.*—Juniors won by six runs. Scores:—Hawkesbury C. C. 102; Hannabus 33, Mellish 12, Haggan 25 (not out). Combined Juniors 108; Baxter 24, Beveridge 12, Warren 10, Reimenschneider 14, Mason 11.

## MARCH 13.

*Mort and Co. v Australian Joint Stock Bank.*—A. J. S. Bank won by 41 runs. Scores:—Mort and Co. 71; D. Ogilvy 29, W. Brewster 17. A.J.S. Bank 112; Windeyer 18, C. Turner 29, Ferris 13, Ord 22, Palmer 19.

## MARCH 13, 14, AND 15.

*Australian Eleven v. South Australia Fifteen.*—Drawn game. Scores:—

## SOUTH AUSTRALIAN FIFTEEN.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Noel, b Cooper	..	..	.. 63	st Blackham, b Cooper	..	..	.. 7
Godfrey, b Cooper	..	..	.. 17	b Giffen	..	..	.. 48
Jarvis, b Cooper	..	..	.. 2	b Giffen	..	..	.. 30
W. Giffen, c Bonnor, b G. Giffen	..	..	.. 16	b Bonnor	..	..	.. 1
A. Slight, c Bonnor, b Giffen	..	..	.. 31	b Cooper	..	..	.. 8
Blinman, c Boyle, b Cooper	..	..	.. 0	c Blackham, b Boyle	..	..	.. 4
Rundle, c M'Donnell, b Cooper	..	..	.. 4	c and b Boyle	..	..	.. 3
Richards, st Blackham, b Cooper	..	..	.. 10	b Cooper	..	..	.. 21
Claxton, run out	..	..	.. 19	run out	..	..	.. 6
Brideson, c and b Boyle	..	..	.. 29	c Boyle, b Cooper	..	..	.. 35
Gooden, b Cooper	..	..	.. 24	c Palmer, b Cooper	..	..	.. 0
King, c Boyle, b Giffen	..	..	.. 23	st Blackham, b Cooper	..	..	.. 1
Knill, b Cooper	..	..	.. 10	not out	..	..	.. 14
Jones, c Bannerman, b Giffen	..	..	.. 1	c Murdoch, b Boyle	..	..	.. 2
Caterer, not out	..	..	.. 0	c Boyle, b Cooper	..	..	.. 0
Sundries	..	..	.. 11	Sundries	..	..	.. 9
Total	..	..	.. 260	Total	..	..	.. 189

## AUSTRALIAN ELEVEN.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Bannerman, c Godfrey, b Claxton	..	..	.. 35	not out	..	..	.. 34
M'Donnell, c Claxton, b Jones	..	..	.. 22				
Murdoch, b Caterer	..	..	.. 0				
G. Giffen, b Caterer	..	..	.. 36				
Bonnor, c W. Giffen, b Claxton	..	..	.. 0	not out	..	..	.. 73
Midwinter, c Richards, b Caterer	..	..	.. 25				
Blackham, b Jones	..	..	.. 14				
Alexander, c W. Giffen, b Jones	..	..	.. 68				
Scott, not out	..	..	.. 38				
Boyle, b Caterer	..	..	.. 19				
Cooper, c Rundle, by Noel	..	..	.. 3				
Sundries	..	..	.. 8	Sundries	..	..	.. 5
Total	..	..	.. 268	Total	..	..	.. 112

## MARCH 15.

*Oriental v. Parramatta Alfred.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Parramatta C. C. 186; Docker 35, Thompson 34, Walford 23, Rutter 22, Boon 49. Oriental C. C. 74 for five wickets; Newcombe 14, Donnelly 26 (not out), Doonan 10 (not out).

*Carlton v. Belvidere.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Carlton C. C. 138; Rowley 56, Elliott 11, M'Roberts 12, Callachor 29. Belvidere C. C. 97 for five wickets; Hogg 14, Halligan 18, C. Richardson 18, W. Richardson 26 (not out).

*Carlingford v. Stanmore.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Carlingford C. C. 179 for nine wickets; Rudd 69 (not out), Blackmore 31, Read 24, R. Ellis 19. Stanmore C. C. did not bat.

*Surry United v. Railway.*—Drawn game. Purton took seven wickets for 22 runs. Scores:—Surry United C. C. 65; Beavis 21. Railway C. C. 65; Burrows 34.

*Eastern Suburbs v. Corio.*—Eastern Suburbs won by four wickets and 40 runs. Scores:—Corio C. C. 68; Hoare 21, Melly 25. Eastern Suburbs C. C. 108 for six wickets; Windeyer 49 (not out), McCrea 26, Bramble 10 (not out).

*Clifton v. Ivanhoe.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Clifton C. C. 114; Newmarsh 72 (not out), W. Turner 11. Ivanhoe C. C. 52 for 8 wickets; Coberoft 21, Scott 10.

## MARCH 22.

*Conservative v. Oriental.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Oriental C. C. 136; Donnan 14, Luland 44, Edg. Ironside 11, Kitchen 20, Ern. Ironside 20 (not out), Warren 10. Conservative C. C. 52 for two wickets; Alderson 34 (not out), Hargraves 11.

*Parramatta Alfred v. Belvidere.*—Parramatta won by 51 runs. Scores: | Belvidere C. C. 57; Flett 10. Parramatta C. C. 108; Docker 10, Thompson 17, Boon 35, Rutter 16, Ryder 15.

*Ivanhoe v. Glebe Point.*—Drawn game. Score:—Ivanhoe C. C. 209 for 8 wickets.

*Albert v. Warwick.*—Drawn game. Commenced on March 15. Scores:—Warwick C. C. 166; Hiddlestone 28, J. Davis 37, E. Seale 36, J. Rigg 44, M'Donald 10 (not out). Albert C. C. 295; H. Moses 161 (not out), G. Murdoch 42, G. Tocher 62, J. Cleeve 12.

## MARCH 24.

*Glebe v. Balmain.*—Commenced on Feb. 25. Glebe won by 109 runs. Scores:—Glebe C. C. 151 and 255; Apperley 45 and 17, J. Daly 32 and 32, Burcher 14 and 7, Evans 21 and 15, Milwain 23 and 49, Sparkes 3 and 102 (not out). Balmain C. C. 235 and 64; Carruthers 16 and 0, Pride 22 and 0 (not out), C. Deane 54 and 6, S. Deane 96 and 0 (not out), Munro 25 (not out) and 25, G. Murdoch 0 and 20.

## MARCH 29.

*Albury v. Parliament (New South Wales).*—Albury won by 53 runs. Scores: Albury C. C. 225; C. Dight 77 (not out), C. Warden 110. Parliament 172; Targett 25, Purves 48, Phillips 15, M'Quade 26, Smith 21.

*Belvidere v. St. Leonards.*—Belvidere won by four wickets and 37 runs. Scores:—St. Leonards C. C. 49; Wilson 22 (not out). Belvidere C. C. 86 for 6 wickets; Hogg 14, C. Richardson 12, W. Richardson 18, Fairfax 22 (not out).

*Conservative v. Carthona.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Carthona C. C. 74; Calloway 14. Conservative C. C. 59 for 7 wickets; G. Adams 15, O. Adams 10.

*Surry United v. Ashfield Benedicts.*—Surry United won. Scores:—Ashfield B. C. C. 78; Clark 25, Johnson 14. United Surry C. C. 82 for 4 wickets; Beveridge 44 (not out), Arnold 20 (not out), Cotham 12.

*Waverley Mechanics v. Victoria.*—Victoria won by 3 wickets and 49 runs. Scores:—Waverley M. C. C. 33. Victoria 82 for 8 wickets.

*Wellington v. Lyndhurst.*—Wellington won on first innings. Scores:—Wellington C. C. 51 and 32; Bicknell 19 and 0, Williams 2 and 10, W. Matthews 2 and 10. Lyndhurst C. C. 46 and 21 for 5 wickets; Graham 11.

*Werriss Creek v. Tamworth Railway.*—Werriss Creek won by 21 runs. Scores:—Werriss Creek C. C. 59 and 75; T. Burden 13 and 7; W. Ellesley 13 and 2, A. Buckland 13 and 14, A. Boland 3 and 25. Tamworth Railway C. C. 59 and 54; T. Noakes 32 and 10, W. Snipe 6 and 10.

## APRIL 10.

*The Stage v. The Press.*—The Press won by 34 runs. Scores:—The Stage 68; W. Seagreave 32 (not out). The Press 102; Gibbs 24, Cooper 18, Mitchell 11.

## APRIL 11.

*Croydon v. Tarana.*—Croydon won by 8 wickets and 1 run. Scores:—Tarana C. C. 52 and 63; Bryant 14 and 6, J. Hawkins 0 and 30, Thomas 13 and 3. Croydon C. C. 70 and 46 for 2 wickets; McCarthy 0 and 12 (not out), M. Carroll 5 and 14, Pightling 28.

*Oriental v. Cootamundra.*—Oriental won by 147. Scores:—Oriental C. C. 227; H. Donnan 13, Kidman 56, D. Donnan 16, Patison 51, Warren 32, Moore 11, Dunn 18 (not out). Cootamundra C. C. 80; J. Donnan 38 (not out), Page 11, Ford 11.

*Conservative v. Oaksdale.*—Conservative won by 18 runs. Scores:—Conservative C. C. 107; V. Adams 35, Bradley 26, Woolcott 15. Oaksdale C. C. 89; Smith 24, Barton 10.

## APRIL 12.

*Conservative v. Morpeth.*—Conservative won by an innings and 38 runs. Scores:—Morpeth C. C. 42 and 60. Conservative C. C. 140; Bradley 44, G. Adams 29, Woolcott 18.

*Oriental v. Wallendbeen.*—Oriental won by 63 runs. Scores:—Oriental C. C. 74 and 38; Luland 14 and 1, Moore 17 and 2. Wallendbeen C. C. 30 and 19.

*Wagga v. Adelong.*—Wagga won by 4 wickets and 1 run. Scores:—Adelong C. C. 25 and 55; F. Kaysor 6 and 11. Wagga C. C. 55 and 26 for six wickets; C. Hall 19 and 4 (not out), A. C. Thompson 10 and 1.

*Belvidere v. Gresford.*—Gresford won by four runs on first innings. Scores:—Gresford C. C. 55 and 100; A. G. Laurie 11 and 8 (not out), H. Swjer 11 and 30, A. Lindeman 4 and 13, R. Swjer 0 and 21. Belvidere C. C. 51 and 40 for six wickets; Docker 7 and 13, W. Richardson 13 and 12.

*New England v. Northern District School Teachers.*—New England won easily. Scores:—New England 199; C. Marsh 16, Slade 16, J. Seale 105 (not out), McDonald 30. Teachers 82 and 37; Taylor 18, Herd 19 and 22, Armstrong 12 and 0, Hallahan 11 not out and 0.

*Cootamundra v. Barmedman.*—Cootamundra won by four runs. Scores:—Cootamundra C. C. 62. Barmedman C. C. 58.

*Cudal v. Garra.*—Cudal won by 67 runs. Scores:—Cudal C. C. 64 and 56, C. Hadley 0 and 11, Carman 3 and 13, Nichols 12 and 9, W. Hadley 11 and 0, Kearney 19 and 0, Torr 0 (not out) and 13. Garra C. C. 24 and 29.

*Croydon v. Oberon*—Croydon won by 6 wickets and 2 runs. Scores:—Oberon C. C. 44 and 71; C. Cunningham 2 and 14, J. Mutton 10 and 7, G. Bachelor 9 and 18, F. Mutton 6 and 17 (not out). Croydon C. C. 66 and 51 for 4 wickets; Pightling 14, M. Carroll 1 and 16 (not out), Johnson 0 and 10; Felton 16 and 1, Hall 18 and 3, Mihell 6 (not out) and 10 (not out).

*Warwick v. Eastern Suburbs Thirteen.*—Warwick won by 54 runs. Scores:—Warwick C. C. 112; H. Hiddilston 47 (not out), S. Jones 11, McDonald 14. E. S. C. C. 58; Mitchell 19.

#### APRIL 14.

*Newcastle v. Sydney University.*—Newcastle won by 9 runs. Scores:—Newcastle C. C. 76 and 76 for 5 wickets; Hall 20 and 7, Bryant 13 (not out) and 0, Webb 7 and 44 (not out), Lawrence 2 and 17 (not out). University C. C. 67; Pope 10, Fletcher 23, Bennett 10

*Croydon v. Swashfield.*—Croydon won by 9 runs. Scores:—Croydon C. C. 67 and 35 for 7 wickets; Johnson 10 and 4, Hall 0 and 14, M. Carroll 13 and 6. Swashfield C. C. 58 and 52; Kessey 1 and 17, R. Stephenson 18 and 2.

*Oriental v. Yass.*—Oriental won by 51 runs. Scores:—Oriental C. C. 162; Luland 101 (not out), H. Donnan 30, Ironside 13. Yass C. C. 111; R. Jenkins 16, E. M. Allman 42, E. A. Icton 32, J. M. Dugan 12.

#### APRIL 12 AND 14.

*New South Wales v. Queensland* 15.—Played at Brisbane. Queensland won by 73 runs. Scores:—

## QUEENSLAND XV.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
C. Nettle, c Nunn, b Marr	..	..	17	c Powell, b Downes	..	..	23
A. Goertz, b Marr	..	..	0	b Downes	..	..	2
C. E. Rosser, b Downes	..	..	3	b Marr	..	..	6
H. Perkins, b Downes	..	..	5	b Marr	..	..	12
H. Strickland, c Tooher, b Downes			1	not out	..	..	4
W. S. Wearne, c and b Downes	..	..	0	l b w, b Marr	..	..	4
A. Byrne, run out	..	..	4	b Marr	..	..	0
A. Laing, b Downes	..	..	3	b Marr	..	..	0
H. Silvester, c Cleeve, b Downes	..	..	5	b Downes	..	..	3
J. Neeson, b Cleeve	..	..	8	c Briscoe, b Marr	..	..	3
J. Ashby, b Tooher	..	..	27	l b w, b Marr	..	..	0
O. Hitchcock, c Powell, b Nunn	..	..	9	b Marr	..	..	5
A. Munro, c Cleeve, b Nunn	..	..	3	c Briscoe, b Downes	..	..	1
J. Leeson, c Marr, b Downes	..	..	17	b Downes	..	..	0
P. Galbraith, not out	..	..	7	b Downes	..	..	0
Byes 6, Leg Byes 4, Wides 3	..	..	13	Byes	..	..	5
Total	..	..	122	Total	..	..	68

## Bowling Analysis—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	Wides.
Marr	.. 72	30	1	2	0
Downes	.. 104	38	4	7	2
Cleeve	.. 24	16	0	1	0
Tooher	.. 30	11	1	1	0
Nunn	.. 42	14	1	2	1

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Downes	.. 89	26	5	6
Marr	.. 90	28	3	8
Powell	.. 6	9	0	0

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
A. P. Marr, b Laing	..	..	50	b Laing	..	..	16
J. Davis, b Silvester	..	..	7	b Laing	..	..	3
T. Nunn, c Munro, b Perkins	..	..	2	c Perkins, b Wearne	..	..	8
G. Tooher, c Galbraith, b Laing	..	..	10	c Goertz, b Wearne	..	..	0
J. J. C. Callacher, b Laing	..	..	0	c Leeson, b Laing	..	..	1
T. Powell, c Ashby, b Wearne	..	..	0	b Laing	..	..	0
J. Rowley, b Laing	..	..	0	run out	..	..	1
J. Humphreys, c Silvester, b Wearne			0	c Laing, b Wearne	..	..	3
F. Downes, b Wearne	..	..	0	not out	..	..	0
J. Cleeve, l b w, b Laing	..	..	2	c Goertz, b Wearne	..	..	0
E. J. Briscoe, not out	..	..	1	l b w, b Laing	..	..	3
Byes	..	..	6	Byes	..	..	4
Total	..	..	78	Total	..	..	39

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

		Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Wearne	.. ..	72	23	4	3
Perkins	.. ..	72	23	1	1
Silvester	.. ..	30	17	0	1
Laing	.. ..	47	4	4	5
Ashby	.. ..	12	5	0	0

## Second Innings.

Wearne	.. ..	72	26	4	4
Laing	.. ..	72	9	5	5

## APRIL 16.

*New South Wales v. Queensland XV. (Return).*—Queensland won by one innings and 17 runs. Scores:—Queensland 118; Wearne 43, Byrne 17, Munro 14 (not out). New South Wales 33 and 68.

## APRIL 17.

*New South Wales v. Queensland XI.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Queensland 58. New South Wales 162 for eight wickets; Powell 45, Callachor 27, Downes 21.

## APRIL 19.

*Toxteth v. Corio.*—Drawn game. Score:—Corio C. C. 6 wickets for 130; Woolcott 10, Tindall 46 (not out), J. Sweetman 39 (not out).

*Conservative v. Rugby.*—Drawn game. Score:—Conservative C. C. 5 wickets for 140; W. Alderson 41, V. Adams 41, A. Apperley 18, G. Adams 15 (not out).

*Surry United v. Derwent.*—Drawn game. Score:—Surry United C. C. 163; Beavis 42, Arkininstall 32, Beveridge 23, J. Searle 21, Watkins 10.

*Camperdown v. Kingston.*—Kingston won by 3 wickets and 14 runs. Scores:—Camperdown C. C. 60. Kingston C. C. 74 for 7 wickets; Nettle 21, Land 17, Roberts 25 (not out).

## APRIL 22.

*Wool Auctioneers v. Woolbuyers.*—Buyers won by an innings and 38 runs. Scores:—Woolbuyers 159; Chapman 97, J. Hinchcliff 24. Auctioneers 39 and 82; F. Winchcombe 15 and 34, E. Mort 3 and 30.

## APRIL 25 AND 26.

*Old Intercolonial Players v. Juniors.*—Drawn game. Scores:—

## JUNIORS.

First Innings.		Second Innings:
A. Baxter, c C. Gregory, b Faithfull	3	b Coates .. .. 6
G. Barbour, b Faithfull .. ..	0	
T. Elliott, c Tooher, b Faithfull ..	12	
H. Donnan, b Faithfull .. ..	20	c Lawrence, b Faithfull .. 10
J. Searle, l b w, b Faithfull .. ..	43	
F. Luland, st Thompson, b Faithfull	18	c C. Gregory, b Faithfull .. 2
R. Hargrave, c C. Gregory, b Faithfull	3	

E. Ironside, c C. Gregory, b Tindell	2	not out	..	..	..	..	12
T. Dingle, b Faithful..	..	..	..	1			
J. Ferris, not out	..	..	..	1	not out	..	7
J. Collins, run out	..	..	..	0	c Tindall, b Faithfull	..	6
Byes	..	..	..	3	Byes	..	2
Total..	..	..	..	106	Total	..	45

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
E. Gregory	36	13	1	0
Faithfull ..	144	53	5	8
Thomson ..	42	10	2	0
Lawrence ..	18	11	0	0
Tindall ..	50	16	1	1

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Coates ..	48	24	2	1
Faithfull ..	42	19	2	3

## OLD PLAYERS.

## First Innings.

## Second Innings.

E. Gregory, c Barbour, b Ferris	..	13	b Barbour	..	..	29
N. Thomson, c Baxter, b Donnan	..	92	c Dingle, b Ferris	..	..	0
R. Fairweather, b Ferris	..	2	c Collins, b Ferris	..	..	0
J. Toher, b Ironside..	..	8	b Ironside	..	..	5
C. Lawrence, l b w. b Barbour	..	31	st. Searle, b Ferris	..	..	1
C. Gregory, c Ironside, b Ferris	..	13	st. Searle, b Ferris	..	..	22
J. Coates, not out	..	8	b Ferris..	..	..	0
J. Conway. st Searle, b Ferris	..	0	st. Searle, b Ferris	..	..	4
M. Faithfull, c Dingle, b Ferris	..	5	c Luland, b Ferris	..	..	1
E. Tindall, b Donnan..	..	1	b Ferris..	..	..	1
Bye 1, Leg Byes 2	..	3	Morgan, not out	..	..	1
Total..	..	176	Total ..	..	..	64

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Ferris..	150	69	2	5
Donnan	72	30	2	2
Ironside	42	30	2	1
Barbour	90	27	5	1
Baxter	12	8	0	0
Hargrave	18	6	2	0
Searle..	6	3	0	0

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Ferris ..	71	26	3	8
Ironside	42	26	0	1
Donnan	18	11	1	0
Barbour	6	1	0	1

## APRIL 26.

*E. S. and A. C. Bank v. R. Precious and Co.*—The Bank won by 7 runs. Scores:—E. S. and A. C. Bank 71; Bradley 31, Cuthbertson 25. R. Precious and Co. 64; Eldridge 25, Holdship 11.

*Randwick v. St. Leonards.*—Drawn game. Randwick C. C. 177 for 5 wickets, T. Gilfillan 101 (not out).

*Arundel v. Toxteth.*—Drawn game. Scores:—Arundel C. C. 133; Apperley 39, J. Barnett 35, Orchard 23. Toxteth C. C. 45 for 3 wickets; R. Daly 22, W. Mitchell 15.

*Belvidere v. Parramatta Alfred.*—Belvidere won by 83 runs. Scores:—Belvidere C. C. 121; Halligan 23, W. Richardson 13, Ring 20, Windridge 17, Bush 17, Simpson 17. Parramatta A. C. C. 38; Docker 12.

*Corio v. Derwent*—Derwent won by 3 wickets and 3 runs. Scores:—Corio C. C. 59. Derwent C. C. 62 for 7 wickets; Scanlon 27, Green 18.

## APRIL 28.

*Hawkesbury v. Parliament (N.S.W.).*—Hawkesbury won easily. Scores:—Parliament 93; W. J. Trickett 16, Purves 14, Conway 23. Hawkesbury C. C. 119 for 5 wickets; Marr 54 (not out), H. McQuade 28, Hannabus 17, J. Nagle 10.

## MAY 3.

*Glebe Alliance v. Wellington.*—Glebe won by 19 runs. Scores:—Glebe Alliance C. C. 39; T. Duggan 19. Wellington C. C. 20.

*Bardeman v. Morangorell.*—Bardeman won easily. Scores:—Morangorell C. C. 12 and 72; G. Regan 0 and 18. G. McGregor 3 and 17. J. Cameron 0 and 10. Bardeman C. C. 81 and 4 for no wickets; J. Pettiford 17, Rocks 26, J. Conway 10.

## MAY 10.

*Surry United v. Conservative.*—Commenced on August 3rd. Surry United won by 55 runs. Scores:—Conservative C. C. 88; Apperley 19, Alderson 20, Bradley 15, Merrick 15 (not out). Surry United C. C. 143; Croker 47, Brewster 18, Gray 11.

*Stanley v. Ivanhoe.*—Drawn game. Score:—Stanley C. C. 144; J. Freeman 49 (not out), A. Naphthali 22, Collis 13, Manton 12, Fraser 11, Love 10.

## MAY 17.

*Prince Ogg and Co. v. Ross Morgan and Robertson*—(Warehousemen's Association Challenge Cup, final).—Prince Ogg and Co. won easily. Scores:—Prince Ogg and Co. 71 and 133; Searle 40 (not out) and 67 (not out), Gosnell 1 and 24, Dunlop 4 and 10, Hunt 13 and 0. Ross Morgan and Robertson 14 and 35; Hillier 6 and 21 (not out).

*Paterson v. Gresford.*—Paterson won by 26 runs. Scores:—Gresford C. C. 58; A. G. Lawrie 17, A. Robinson 13. Patterson C. C. 84; W. Tucker 21, A. Swan 10, R. Tucker 26.

PRINCIPAL SCORES OF 50 RUNS AND UPWARDS,  
1883-84.

200 RUNS AND OVER.

Name.	Club Played For.	Club Played Against.	Date.	Runs.
Murdoch, W. . .	Australian Eleven	Combined Eleven..	Jan. 20 ..	279*

150 RUNS AND OVER.

Bannerman, A.	Carlton .....	Albert .....	Nov. 17 ..	174
Giffin .....	Incogniti .....	Gladesville .....	Feb. 6 ....	158
Moses, H. ....	Albert .....	Warwick .....	March 22..	161*
Murdoch, W. . .	New South Wales	Victoria .....	Dec. 27 ..	158
Smith, G. ....	Mel. W'housemen	Syd. W'housemen	Dec. 29 ..	153*

100 RUNS AND OVER.

Allen, R. ....	Incogniti .....	Grammar School ..	Oct. 17 ..	135*
Bannerman, A.	Carlton .....	Warwick .....	Jan. 26 ..	113
Collins, J. ....	Our Boys .....	Surry United ....	Nov. 17 ..	102
Croker, E. ....	Surry United.....	Camden .....	Jan. 26 ..	118
Dickens .....	O. Boys & Derwent	S'th Aust'l'n Junrs.	Jan. 7 ....	113*
Dingle .....	Carthona .....	St Leonards .....	Nov. 17 ..	110
Donnan, H. ....	Oriental.....	Carthona .....	May 10 ..	113*
Dyer .....	S'th Aust. Juniors	Carthona & Osborne	Jan. 9 ....	141
Gilfillan .....	Randwick .....	St. Leonards .....	April 26 ..	101
Horan, T. ....	Victoria .....	New South Wales .	Dec 29 ..	126
Jones, S. P. ....	University.....	Belvidere .. .....	Jan. 30 ..	120
Kelly .....	Carthona .....	Marrickville .....	Jan. 26 ..	122
Luland .....	Oriental.....	Yass .....	April 14 ..	101
Marr, P. ....	Carlton .....	Warwick .....	Jan. 26 ..	101
M'Donnell, P. . .	Australian Eleven..	Combined Eleven..	Jan. 2 ....	111
Moses, H. ....	New South Wales .	Australian Eleven .	Jan. 25 ..	147
Murdoch, W. . .	Cootamundra ....	Wagga Wagga ..	Nov. 9 ....	140*
O'Reilly, Dr. . .	Tamworth.....	Newcastle .....	Dec. 26 ..	122
Rowley, J. ....	Carlton .....	.....	March 22 .	127
Scott, H. ....	Victoria .....	New South Wales .	Dec. 29 ..	114*
Seale, J. ....	New England ....	.....	April 12 ..	115*
Smith, W. H. . .	Manly .....	Christ Church ....	Nov. 17 ..	102
" .. ..	" .....	Burwood Benedicts	March 8 ..	149*
Sparkes .....	Glebe .....	Balmain.....	March 22 .	102*
Warden, C. ....	Albury .....	N S.W. Parliament	March 29 .	110

50 RUNS AND OVER.

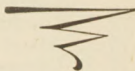
Airey, H. P. . .	Incogniti .....	The Bar .....	Oct. 31 ....	81
Alderson, W. . .	McArthur & Co.,..	Holds., M'Phers'n., and Co. ....	Dec. 8 ....	50
" .. ..	Conservatives ....	Redfern .....	Jan. 1 ....	78
" .. ..	Sydney W'r'h'smen	Melbourne W.....	Jan. 4 ....	51
Alexander, G. . .	Australian Eleven..	Combined Eleven..	Jan. 2 ....	50
" .. ..	" .. ..	South Australia ..	March 13 ..	68

Name.	Club Played For.	Club Played Against.	Date.	Runs.
Allen, R. ....	University .....	Carlton .....	Nov. 9 ....	52
" .....	Incogniti .....	Belvidere .....	Dec. 12 ....	59
Apperly .....	Arundel .....	Ashfield .....	Nov. 3 ....	69
" .....	" .....	Banks .....	Dec. 1 ....	74
Bannerman, A. .	Carlton .....	Albert .....	Oct. 13 ....	64
" .....	New South Wales..	Victoria .....	Feb. 8 ....	91
" .....	Australian Eleven .	New South Wales .	Jan. 25 ....	81
Barnett .....	Telegraph Dept. .	Press .....	March 3 ..	62
Barbour .....	Sydney Gmr. School	Melb. Gmr. School.	Dec. 27 ....	57
" .....	Conservative .....	Permt. Artillery ..	Jan. 26 ....	75
Baxter .....	Carthona & Osborne	S'th Aust. Junrs..	Jan. 9 ....	53
" .....	Carthona .....	Oriental .....	April 19 ..	77*
Beavis .....	Surry United .....	Victoria .....	Jan. 12 ....	80*
Belcher, S. H. .	Goulburn .....	Sup. Pub. Schools .	Nov. 17 ..	71*
Beveridge, J. .	Surry United .....	Our Boys .....	Nov. 24 ....	55*
Bonnor, G. ....	Australian Elev'n..	New South Wales .	Jan. 25 ....	64
" .....	" .....	Combined Eleven..	Feb. 15 ....	67
" .....	" .....	Queensland .....	Feb. 23 ....	74
" .....	" .....	South Australia ..	March 15 ..	73*
Brown, C. ....	Osborne .....	Kingston .....	Nov. 24 ....	50*
Cape .....	Belvidere .....	Goulburn .....	Dec. 26 ....	91
Chapman .....	Wool Buyers.....	Auctioneers .....	April 22 ..	97
Clayton .....	Osborne .....	Rugby .....	Feb. 9 ....	50
Coates .....	University .....	Carlton .....	Dec. 15 ....	81
Croker, E. ....	Surry United.....	Oriental .....	Oct. 13 ....	63
" .....	" .....	Kiama .....	Jan. 3 ....	90
Curtis .....	Adelong .....	Tunut .....	Jan. 19 ....	72
Davis .....	Sydney Juniors ..	Maitland .....	Feb. 26 ....	75*
Deane, F. ....	Balmain .....	Glebe .....	Feb. 25 ....	54
Deane, S. ....	" .....	" .....	Feb. 25 ....	96
Deuchar .....	Belvidere .....	Parramatta A. ....	Nov. 3 ....	53
Dickinson .....	Bourke District ..	Bourke Trades U.	Dec. 26 ....	57
Dight, C. ....	Albury .....	N.S.W. Parliament	March 29 ..	77*
Dingle .....	Carthona .....	Conservative .....	March 8 ..	53
Elliott .....	Combined Juniors	Kiama .....	Jan. 7 ....	56
Farnsworth ....	Stanmore .....	Redfern .....	Oct 13 ....	55
Ferris .....	Waverley Mech. ..	Croydon .....	Feb 23 ....	58
Fletcher .....	University .....	Carlton .....	Dec. 15 ....	91
Garrett, T. ....	University .....	Carlton .....	Dec. 15 ....	74
" .....	New South Wales	Victoria .....	Dec. 27 ....	64
Giffen, G. ....	Australian Eleven	Combined Eleven..	Jan. 2 ....	53
" .....	" .....	New South Wales	Jan. 25 ....	58
" .....	" .....	Queensland .....	Feb. 23 ....	52
Gregory, A. .	Warwick .....	Albert .....	Dec. 15 ....	90
" .....	" .....	University .....	Oct. 27 ....	58
Halligan .....	Belvidere .....	Carlingford .....	March 8 ..	57
Hayes .....	Goulburn .....	Belvidere .....	Dec. 26 ....	92
Hiddleston ....	Warwick .....	Goulburn .....	Dec. 24 ....	69
Hogue .....	Press .....	N.S.W. Parliament	Dec. 4 ....	53
Jacob .....	Queanbeyan .....	Bungendore .....	Nov. 9 ....	60*

Name	Club Played For	Club Played Against.	Date.	Runs
Jenkins, R. ....	Yass .....	Cootamundra ....	Jan. 26 ....	66
Jones, S. P. ....	New South Wales	Victoria .....	Dec. 27 ....	52
" .....	Combined Eleven..	Australian Eleven	Feb. 15 ....	88
" .....	University .....	Carlton .....	Nov. 9 ....	56
Kaysor, F. ....	Adelong .....	Lacinalae .....	Nov. 17 ....	51
Kidman .....	Oriental .....	Cootamundra ....	April 11 ..	56
Kiss, F. ....	Randwick .....	Singleton .....	Nov. 9 ....	63
Longley, F. ....	Goulburn .....	Bathurst .....	Dec. 22 ....	78
" .....	" .....	Sup. Public School	Nov. 17 ....	76
Luland, F. ....	Oriental .....	Our Boys .....	Jan. 19 ....	55
" .....	" .....	Clifton .....	Jan. 26 ....	73
Mansfield ..	Incogniti .....	Banks .....	Oct. 14 ....	82
Marr, P. ....	New South Wales	Queensland .....	April 12 ..	50
McCarthy .....	Croydon .....	Osborne .....	March 22 ..	57
McDonnell, P. ..	Australian Eleven	Combined Eleven..	Feb. 15 ....	61
M'Ginty .....	Bundarra .....	Inverell .....	Nov. 9 ....	75*
McKern, C. ....	Stanmore .....	Redfern .....	Oct. 13 ....	54
Mellish .....	Hawkesbury .....	Incogniti .....	Feb. 2 ....	56
Menzies .....	Albert .....	Carlton .....	Nov. 17 ....	64
Metcalfe, C. ....	University .....	Carlton .....	Nov. 9 ....	53
Middleton, J. ..	Our Boys .....	Arundel .....	Oct. 13 ....	63
Midwinter ....	Australian Eleven	Newcastle .....	Jan. 18 ....	58
Moses, H. ....	Albert .....	Carlton .....	Oct. 13 ....	61*
" .....	" .....	Belvidere .....	Oct. 20 ....	93*
" .....	Five Dock .....	Stanley .....		55
" .....	New South Wales	Victoria .....	Feb. 8 ....	85
" .....	Five Dock .....	Balmain .....		88
Murdoch, W. ..	Cootamundra ....	Wagga Wagga ..	Nov. 9 ....	90
" ..	Australian Eleven	New South Wales	Jan. 25 ....	52
" ..	" ..	Combined Eleven..	Feb. 15 ....	83
Newmarsh ....	Clifton .....	Ivanhoe .....	March 15 ..	72*
Nunn, T. ....	Carlton .....	Albert .....	Nov. 10 ....	57
Patison .....	Oriental .....	Cootamundra ....	April 11 ..	51
Patrick .....	Syd. Warehousemen	Melbourne W. ....	Jan. 3 ....	59
Pope, R. ....	University .....	Albert .....	Feb. 23 ....	55
Pride .....	Oriental .....	Parramatta A. ....	Jan. 1 ....	73
Richardson, W.	Belvidere .....	Carlingford .....	Dec. 8 ....	85
" ..	" ..	Stanmore .....	Feb. 2 ....	59
" ..	" ..	Carlingford .....	March 8 ..	52
Rigg, J. ....	Warwick .....	Albert .....	Dec. 15 ....	61*
Robinson .....	Carthona .....	Marrickville .....	Jan. 26 ....	57
Rowley, J. ....	Carlton .....	Belvidere .....	March 15 ..	59
" ..	" ..	" ..	March 8 ..	50
Rudd .....	Carlingford .....	Camden .....	Nov. 9 ....	70*
Schwartzkoff ..	Parramatta A. ....	Conservative .....	Jan. 26 ....	59
Smith, W. H. ....	Manly .....	Incogniti .....	Nov. 21 ....	71
Speechley .....	Mel. Warehousemen	Sydney W. ....	Jan. 1 ....	78*
" ..	" ..	" ..	Jan. 4 ....	55
Thomson .....	Parramatta A. ....	Oriental .....	Jan. 1 ....	50*
Thomson, N. ..	Old Players .....	Juniors .....	April 25 ..	92

Name.	Club Played For.	Club Played Against.	Date	Runs
Toby .....	Osborne .....	Kiama .....	Jan. 5 .....	70*
Toohar, G. ....	Warwick .....	Goulburn .....	Dec 24 .....	63*
" .....	" .....	Albert .....	March 22 ..	62
Varley .....	Our Boys .....	Oriental .....	Jan. 19 .....	56*
Vyner, T. G. ..	Tumut .....	Adelong .....	Nov. 24 ..	50
Webb, S. ....	Bathurst .....	Goulburn .....	Dec. 22 ....	65*
" .....	" .....	Dennis Island ....	March 22 ..	82*
Webster, W. ..	Carlton .....	Albert .....	Nov. 17 ..	70
Williams .....	Osborne .....	Oriental .....	May 31 .....	77
Woolcott .....	Conservative .....	Bohemians .....	Dec. 29 ....	53

\* Signifies not out.



## PART IV.

---

### CHALLENGE CUP COMPETITIONS OF 1883-4.

---

#### HOLDSWORTH CHALLENGE CUP.

OCTOBER 20 AND 27, AND NOVEMBER 3.

*University v. Warwick.*—University won by 8 wickets. Scores:—

##### WARWICK C. C.

##### First Innings.

##### Second Innings.

H. Hiddlestone, b Faithfull..	.. 16	c Powell, b Faithfull ..	.. 31
A. Gregory, c Jones, b Faithfull ..	.. 7	c Wilkinson, b Faithfull	.. 58
J. Davis, c Faithfull, b Garrett ..	.. 18	l b w, b Garrett ..	.. 11
E. Seale, b Faithfull .. ..	.. 11	c Wilkinson, b Garrett	.. 0
J. Rigg, b Garrett .. ..	.. 5	b Garrett .. ..	.. 1
D. Ogilvy, c Carter, b Garrett ..	.. 0	c Garrett, b Faithfull..	.. 2
F. Downes, c Coates, b Faithfull ..	.. 10	b Faithfull ..	.. 1
A. Newcombe, c Garrett, b Faithfull	0	b Garrett .. ..	.. 2
W. Varley, c Wilkinson, b Garrett..	0	c Jones, b Garrett ..	.. 0
J. Austin, not out .. ..	.. 1	not out .. ..	.. 7
Shepherd, b Garrett .. ..	.. 8	c Lee, b Faithfull ..	.. 8
Sundries .. ..	.. 6	Sundries .. ..	.. 13
Total.. ..		Total .. ..	
	.. 82		..134

##### Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Garrett .. ..	123	41	5	5
Faithfull .. ..	150	19	11	5
Coates .. ..	12	6	0	0
Jones .. ..	18	10	0	0

##### Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Garrett .. ..	174	43	7	5
Faithfull .. ..	162	49	8	5
Powell .. ..	30	8	2	0
Jones .. ..	30	19	0	0
Lee .. ..	12	2	1	0

## UNIVERSITY C. C.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
R. Allen, b Ogilvy	..	..	3	run out	..	..	12
S. Jones, b Ogilvy	..	..	25	not out	..	..	26
J. O. Thomas, c Gregory, b Ogilvy	9			c Austin, b Ogilvy	..	..	13
T. Garrett, c Shepherd, b Ogilvy	..	..	14				
A. J. Carter, c Austin, b Rigg	..	..	3				
T. Powell, b Rigg	..	..	24				
H. Lee, b Ogilvy	..	..	8				
D. Wilkinson, c Austin, b Rigg	..	..	8				
J. Coates, b Hiddlestone	..	..	31				
Pope, not out	..	..	15				
H. M. Faithfull, b Ogilvy	..	..	9				
Sundries	..	..	9	Sundries	..	..	1
Total	..	..	158	Total for two wickets	..	..	58

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M. O.	Wkts.
Downes	.. 42	22	0	0
Ogilvy	.. 176	52	10	6
Rigg	.. 108	58	0	3
Hiddlestone	.. 30	17	1	1

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M. O.	Wkts.
Downes	.. 36	26	1	0
Rigg	.. 36	12	0	1
Ogilvy	.. 75	19	4	1

NOVEMBER 10, 17, AND 24, AND FEBRUARY 27.

*Albert v. Carlton.*—Carlton won by 6 wickets and 1 run. Scores:

## CARLTON C. C.

First Innings.				Second Innings			
A. Bannerman, b Tooher	..	..	174				
V. Adams, st. Wood, b Elder	..	6		not out	..	..	7
T. Nunn, c Kirke, b Tooher	..	57		b Kirke	..	..	3
P. Marr, c Cleeve, b Elder	..	0		c Wood, b Gregory	..	..	0
W. Webster, run out	..	70					
A. Geary, c Gregory, b Kirke	..	8		c Gregory, b Cleeve	..	..	10
J. Callachor, c Gregory, b Kirke	..	8		not out	..	..	8
F. Elliott, c Wood, b Tooher	..	14					
C. Turner, c Kirke, b Tooher	..	2		b Cleeve	..	..	28
G. Adams, not out	..	0					
R. Hall, b Kirke	..	4					
Sundries	..	22		Sundries	..	..	7
Total	..	..	365	Total	..	..	63

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Cleeve .. ..	132	64	5	0
Elder .. ..	156	83	5	2
Toohar .. ..	132	53	7	4
Kirke .. ..	90	45	1	3
Gregory .. ..	84	44	3	0
Moses .. ..	60	28	2	0
Massie .. ..	18	15	0	0
Menzies.. ..	6	11	0	0

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Gregory.. ..	24	12	0	1
Kirke .. ..	76	31	2	1
Cleeve .. ..	54	13	4	2

## ALBERT C. C.

## First Innings.

## Second Innings.

A. Massie, b Adams .. ..	8	not out .. ..	20
H. Moses, b Geary .. ..	43	c and b Marr .. ..	8
G. Murdoch, st. Hall, b Turner .. ..	2	c Marr, b Geary .. ..	24
Menzies, hit wicket, b Geary .. ..	64	b Turner .. ..	6
G. Toohar, c Geary, b Bannerman.. ..	7	b Marr .. ..	41
Woods, st. Hall, b Bannerman .. ..	4	c Callachor, b Geary .. ..	3
J. Cleeve, c Hall, b Turner .. ..	42	c Nunn, b Turner .. ..	39
Kirke, run out .. ..	0	not out .. ..	22
D. Gregory, c Nunn, b Marr .. ..	27	c Adams, b Marr .. ..	27
F. Moses, b Turner .. ..	7	c V. Adams, b Marr .. ..	1
Elder, not out.. ..	0	c Elliott, b Geary .. ..	5
Sundries .. ..	15	Sundries .. ..	12
Total .. ..	219	Total .. ..	208

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Adams .. ..	42	30	7	1
Turner .. ..	108	36	5	3
Nunn .. ..	42	41	0	0
Geary .. ..	72	43	3	2
Bannerman .. ..	90	40	3	2
Marr .. ..	36	14	1	1

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	N.B.
Turner .. ..	102	63	3	2	1
Marr .. ..	108	49	5	4	0
Geary .. ..	74	42	2	3	0
Adams .. ..	18	18	0	0	2
Bannerman .. ..	18	24	0	0	0

DECEMBER 1, 8, 15, AND MARCH 5.

*University v. Carlton.*—University won by 322 runs. Scores:—

UNIVERSITY C. C.			
First Innings.		Second Innings.	
Allen, c Webster, b Turner	.. .. 2	1 b w, b Nunn	.. .. 11
Pope, st Hall, b Marr	.. .. 7	not out.. ..	.. .. 15
Garrett, c C. Bannerman, b Marr	.. .. 0	c Geary, b Nunn	.. .. 74
Jones, c Hall, b Marr	.. .. 24	c C. Bannerman, b Marr	.. .. 29
Fletcher, c Webster, b Geary	.. .. 20	c Hall, b Geary	.. .. 91
Lee, c Hall, b Marr	.. .. 12	c Nunn, b Marr	.. .. 17
Metcalfe, b Marr	.. .. 0	c Marr, b Nunn	.. .. 15
Mackay, not out	.. .. 18	c Nunn, b Marr	.. .. 1
Coates, c Callachor, b Nunn	.. .. 25	c and b Marr	.. .. 81
Thomas, c Adams, b Geary	.. .. 19	c Elliott, b Geary	.. .. 0
Faithfull, run out	.. .. 4	c Elliott, b Nunn	.. .. 2
Sundries .. ..	.. .. 5	Sundries .. ..	.. .. 20
Total .. ..	.. .. 136	Total .. ..	.. .. 356

Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Turner .. ..	90	37	2	1
Geary .. ..	92	51	3	2
Marr .. ..	156	32	9	5
Nunn .. ..	24	11	0	1

Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	N.B.
Marr .. ..	216	77	13	4	0
Geary .. ..	228	58	15	2	0
Nunn .. ..	101	64	4	4	1
Elliott .. ..	150	93	2	0	2
Bannerman.	48	44	1	0	0

CARLTON C. C.

First Innings.		Second Innings.	
C. Bannerman, c Mackay, b Garrett	6	b Jones	.. .. 11
A. Bannerman, c Thomas, b Faithfull	.. .. 18	absent .. ..	.. .. 0
V. Adams, 1 b w, b Faithfull	.. .. 3	absent .. ..	.. .. 0
Webster, b Jones	.. .. 15	c Allen, b Faithfull	.. .. 1
Turner, b Jones	.. .. 0	b Jones	.. .. 0
Nunn, c Jones, b Garrett	.. .. 14	b Faithfull	.. .. 23
Geary, c Fletcher, b Garrett	.. .. 3	absent .. ..	.. .. 0
Callachor, c Thomas, b Jones	.. .. 20	c and b Jones..	.. .. 0
Marr, b Faithfull	.. .. 15	b Jones	.. .. 14
Elliott, not out	.. .. 5	not out.. ..	.. .. 15
Hall, b Faithfull	.. .. 0	absent .. ..	.. .. 0
Sundries .. ..	.. .. 5	Sundries .. ..	.. .. 2
Total .. ..	.. .. 104	Total .. ..	.. .. 66

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Garrett ..	174	40	12	3
Faithfull ..	110	42	4	4
Jones ..	66	17	6	3

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Jones ..	96	40	6	4
Faithfull ..	84	24	4	2
Garrett ..	12	0	2	0

JANUARY 12, 19, AND FEBRUARY 2.

*Warwick v. Carlton.*—Drawn game. Scores:—

## CARLTON C. C.

First Innings.		Second Innings.	
A. Bannerman, c Ogilvy, b Downes	36	1 b w, b Ogilvy	.. 113
Turner, c Gregory, b Downes	.. 15	b Downes	.. .. 9
Nunn, st. Shepherd, b Downes	.. 16	c E. Seale, b G. Seale..	.. 45
Webster, b Downes ..	.. 0	c sub., b Ogilvy	.. 12
Callachor, b Downes ..	.. 28	run out ..	.. 6
Geary, c Gregory, b Ogilvy..	.. 0	c Shepherd, b Downes	.. 29
Elliott, b Downes ..	.. 1	b Rigg ..	.. 3
Briscoe, b Ogilvy ..	.. 6	b Downes ..	.. 0
S. Davis, not out ..	.. 0	absent ..	.. 0
Hall, b Downes ..	.. 0	not out ..	.. 8
P. Marr, absent ..	.. 0	c Ogilvy, b Downes ..	.. 101
Sundries ..	.. 18	Sundries ..	.. 23
Total..	.. 120	Total ..	.. 349

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Downes..	132	66	4	7
Ogilvy ..	54	26	2	2
Rigg ..	72	10	6	0

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Downes..	172	132	4	4
Ogilvy ..	144	72	8	2
Rigg ..	96	27	7	1
Hiddlestone ..	18	13	0	0
Gregory..	48	16	0	0
G. Seale..	114	62	5	1
Rush ..	12	4	1	0

## WARWICK C. C.

First Innings.		Second Innings.	
A. Gregory, b Davis ..	.. 13		
E. Seale, c and b Turner ..	.. 41	c Webster, b Elliott ..	.. 14
Davis, b Marr..	.. 34	c Hall, b Nunn ..	.. 32

Rigg, b Turner .. .. .	5	c and b Elliott .. .. .	5
Hiddlestone, not out .. .. .	19	not out .. .. .	25
Rush, b Marr .. .. .	3		
Downes, b Marr .. .. .	0		
Noble, c Seale, b Elliott .. .. .	16		
Shepherd, c Hall, b Marr .. .. .	1		
Ogilvy, b Marr .. .. .	0		
G. Seale, absent .. .. .	0		
Sundries .. .. .	3	Sundries .. .. .	2
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Total.. .. .	135	Total for 3 wickets .. .. .	78

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Marr .. .. .	78	23	6	5
Turner .. .. .	144	35	11	2
Elliott .. .. .	54	14	2	1
Geary .. .. .	48	22	2	0
Davis .. .. .	42	34	1	1
Nunn .. .. .	6	4	0	0

FEBRUARY 23, MARCH 1 AND 8.

*University v. Albert.*—University won by 50 runs. Scores :—

## UNIVERSITY C. C.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Thompson, run out .. .. .	1	run out .. .. .	0				
S. Jones, b G. Tooher .. .. .	37	b G. Tooher .. .. .	3				
J. W. Fletcher, 1 b w, b Carroll .. .. .	1	c Cleeve, b Tooher .. .. .	1				
R. Allen, b Carroll .. .. .	0	c J. Tooher, b Kirke .. .. .	6				
T. Garrett, b Carroll .. .. .	0	c Hayes, b Tooher .. .. .	0				
R. Pope, b Carroll .. .. .	55	c Wood, b Kirke .. .. .	12				
T. Powell, c Wood, b Cleeve .. .. .	3	c Wood, b Tooher .. .. .	0				
J. Coates, c Moses, b Tooher .. .. .	37	c Wood, b Kirke .. .. .	7				
J. O. Thomas, b Tooher .. .. .	2	not out .. .. .	7				
Carter, b Kirke .. .. .	20	run out .. .. .	15				
Faithfull, not out .. .. .	0	c and b Kirke .. .. .	4				
Sundries .. .. .	19	Wide .. .. .	1				
<hr/>		<hr/>					
Total.. .. .	175	Total .. .. .	56				

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Carroll .. .. .	186	43	11	4
Kirke .. .. .	130	25	8	1
Tooher .. .. .	96	51	3	3
Cleeve .. .. .	72	29	2	1
Moses .. .. .	12	8	0	0

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	Wide.
Kirke .. .. .	66	30	2	4	0
Tooher.. .. .	66	25	4	4	1

## ALBERT C. C.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
H. Moses, c Fletcher, b Powell	..	49	c Lee, b Faithfull	..	..	5	
G. Murdoch, b Faithfull	..	7	b Jones	..	..	0	
G. Toohar, c Fletcher, b Jones	..	10	b Jones	..	..	0	
Baxter, c Thomas, b Powell	..	25	b Jones	..	..	9	
Kirke, c Faithfull, b Powell	..	4	b Faithfull	..	..	1	
J. Toohar, c and b Powell	..	0	not out	..	..	36	
Hayes, c Fletcher, b Powell	..	1	b Powell	..	..	11	
J. Cleeve, l b w, b Faithfull	..	5	b Faithfull	..	..	6	
Woolcott, b Powell	..	..	c Fletcher, b Jones	..	..	0	
Wood, not out	..	..	run out	..	..	0	
Carroll, absent	..	..	c Fletcher, b Jones	..	..	1	
Sundries	..	..	Sundries	..	..	2	
Total	..	..	Total	..	..	71	

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Jones	.. 24	12	0	1
Garrett	.. 60	30	0	0
Faithfull	.. 126	51	3	2
Powell	.. 42	14	4	6

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Jones	.. 85	33	1	5
Faithfull	.. 66	29	2	3
Powell	.. 24	7	0	1

## SUMMARY OF MATCHES.

University beat Warwick.  
 Carlton beat Albert.  
 University beat Carlton.  
 Carlton and Warwick played a drawn game.  
 University beat Albert.

WINNER OF HOLDSWORTH CHALLENGE CUP, 1883-4

University C. C.

## GARDINER CHALLENGE CUP.

DECEMBER 1 AND 8.

*Belvidere v. Carlingford.*—Belvidere won in an innings and 68 runs.  
Scores:—

## CARLINGFORD C. C.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Oakely, b Simpson	..	..	3	absent	..	..	0
Rudd, b Simpson	..	..	4	c and b Simpson	..	..	4
Copeland, c W. Richardson, b Fairfax	..	..	14	b Simpson	..	..	14
Brodie, c W. Richardson, b Simpson	1			c C. Richardson, b W. Richardson	..	..	1
Raper, c Laidley, b Simpson	..	..	18	run out	..	..	5
R. Ellis, b Barnett	..	..	12	c Simpson, b W. Richardson	..	..	13
F. Ellis, c and b Simpson	..	..	0	not out	..	..	5
Beaver, l b w, b Simpson	..	..	0	absent	..	..	5
Bergoff, c Bush, b Simpson	..	..	5	c Hogg, b W. Richardson	..	..	0
Read, b Barnett	..	..	2	b Windridge	..	..	1
Abbott, not out	..	..	4	c W. Richardson, b Simpson	..	..	8
Sundries	..	..	2	Sundries	..	..	1
Total	..	..	65	Total	..	..	57

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Simpson	.. 96	25	3	7
W. Richardson	.. 36	21	0	0
Fairfax	.. 18	5	0	0
Barnett	.. 39	7	3	2

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Simpson	.. 86	25	5	3
W. Richardson	.. 66	22	3	3
Windridge	.. 18	9	0	1

## BELVIDERE C. C.

W. Richardson, c Rudd, b Read	..	85
C. Richardson, b Brodie	..	3
Nathan, b Rudd	..	5
Barnett, b Brodie	..	4
Fairfax, b Brodie	..	10
Laidley, b Brodie	..	17
Simpson, st Bergoff, b Brodie	..	0
Hogg, b Brodie	..	28
Windridge, run out	..	8

J. Richardson, not out	..	..	17
Bush, b Rudd	..	..	6
Sundries	..	..	7
Total	..	..	190

## Bowling Analysis.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Brodie ..	216	77	10	6
Rudd ..	144	65	5	2
Abbott ..	18	16	0	0
Read ..	54	25	0	1

## JANUARY 5 AND 12.

*Belvidere v. Carlingsford.*—Belvidere won by seven wickets. Scores:—

## CARLINGFORD C. C.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Rudd, c and b Simpson	..	..	6	b Barnett	..	..	12
Oatley, c Hassall, b Flett	..	..	8	c J. Richardson, b Barnett	..	..	1
R. Ellis, b Simpson	..	..	0	c C. Richardson, b W. Richardson	..	..	14
Copeland, c and b Simpson	..	..	0	c Flett, b Barnett	..	..	30
Walford, c Hassall, b Simpson	..	..	5	b Simpson	..	..	6
Brodie, c Richardson, b Flett	..	..	0	b Windridge	..	..	1
Raper, c Hassall, b Barnett	..	..	19	b Flett	..	..	12
Connell, b Windridge	..	..	10	not out	..	..	3
Read, c Barnett b Simpson	..	..	12	c C. Richardson, b Flett	..	..	2
M'Phee, b Barnett	..	..	0	c C. Richardson, b W. Richardson	..	..	5
Smith, not out	..	..	2	b W. Richardson	..	..	9
Sundries	..	..	1	Sundries	..	..	1
Total	..	..	63	Total	..	..	96

## Bowling Analysis. First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Simpson	61	32	1	5
Flett	36	16	1	2
Windridge	18	7	1	1
Barnett	18	5	1	2

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs	M.O.	Wkts.
Simpson	84	32	2	1
Barnett	66	24	3	3
Windridge	42	19	0	1
Flett	30	15	0	2
W. Richardson	18	5	0	3

BELVIDERE C. C.							
First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Hogg, c Smith, b Brodie .. ..	9						
Hassall, 1 b w, b Brodie .. ..	6	not out .. ..					5
Hillyar, b Brodie .. ..	6	run out .. ..					0
Barnett, c and b Brodie .. ..	21						
C. Richardson, 1 b w, b Brodie ..	3						
W. Richardson, c R. Ellis, b Brodie	4						
Simpson, b M'Phee .. ..	9	c sub., b M'Phee .. ..					5
Windridge, b Read .. ..	0						
Flett, c Raper, b Read .. ..	27	not out .. ..					6
J. Richardson, b Brodie .. ..	0						
Fairfax, not out .. ..	23	c Read, b Brodie .. ..					14
Sundries .. ..	21	Sundries .. ..					2
Total .. ..	129	Total for 3 wickets .. ..					32

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Brodie .. ..	210	52	9	7
Connell .. ..	18	0	3	0
Read .. ..	120	24	7	2
Rudd .. ..	36	18	1	0
Ellis .. ..	18	11	0	0
M'Phee .. ..	12	4	0	1

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Brodie .. ..	36	11	0	1
M'Phee .. ..	18	9	0	1
Read .. ..	13	10	0	0

## MARCH 1 AND 8.

*Belvidere v. Carlingford.*—Belvidere won, Carlingford giving in before the match was finished. Scores :—

## BELVIDERE C. C.

Hogg, c and b Read .. ..	2
Bush, c Read, b Muddle .. ..	26
Halligan, b Muddle .. ..	57
C. Richardson, c Smith, b Read ..	22
W. Richardson, c Brodie, b Smith ..	52
Windridge, 1 b w, b Muddle .. ..	3
Ring, c sub., b Muddle .. ..	11
Fairfax, not out .. ..	45
Simpson, b Read .. ..	19
Flett, b Read .. ..	0
J. Richardson, 1 b w, b Read .. ..	3
Sundries .. ..	25
Total .. ..	265

## Bowling Analysis.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	N.B.
Brodie ..	138	49	6	0	0
Muddle ..	120	67	1	4	0
Read ..	114	74	1	5	0
Smith ..	108	50	1	1	1
Rudd ..	12	2	1	0	0

## CARLINGFORD C. C.

## First Innings.

## Second Innings.

Rudd, b Simpson .. ..	6	c Flett, b Simpson .. ..	6
R. Ellis, c J. Richardson, b Simpson	5	c Ring, b Simpson .. ..	9
Osborne, c Fairfax, b Simpson ..	18	c Windridge, b Flett .. ..	5
Oatley, b Fairfax .. ..	1	b Simpson .. ..	5
Smith, b Fairfax .. ..	2	c Halligan, b Flett .. ..	8
Bergoff, b Flett .. ..	26		
F. Ellis, b Flett .. ..	8		
Brodie, c Ring, b Flett .. ..	7		
Read, b Windridge .. ..	2		
Muddle, run out .. ..	2		
Mears, not out .. ..	2	not out .. ..	9
Sundries .. ..	7	Sundries .. ..	2
Total .. ..	86	Total .. ..	44

## Bowling Analysis.—First Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.	N.B.
Simpson ..	72	18	2	3	0
W. Richardson	30	13	0	0	0
Fairfax ..	48	14	1	2	2
Windridge ..	42	16	1	1	0
Flett ..	31	12	1	3	0

## Second Innings.

	Balls.	Runs.	M.O.	Wkts.
Simpson ..	72	24	3	3
Flett ..	54	15	2	2
Ring ..	12	3	0	0

## SUMMARY OF MATCHES.

Belvidere beat Carlingford three times.

WINNER OF GARDINER CHALLENGE CUP, 1883-4.

Belvidere C. C.

## STEDMAN JUNIOR CUP.

## FIRST ROUND.

SEPTEMBER 15 AND 22.

*Waverley Mechanics v. Woollahra Victoria.*—Waverley won by an innings and 4 runs. Scores:—Waverley Mechanics C. C. 112; Ferris 29, Wilson 13, Thomas 36, Stublely 16. Woollahra Victoria C. C. 46 and 62; Young 12 and 1, A. Pitt 12 and 6, Richardson 11 and 22 (not out).

SEPTEMBER 29, OCTOBER 6, 13, 20, AND 27.

*Oriental v. Surry United.*—Oriental won by 28 runs. Scores:—Oriental C. C. 93 and 123; Luland 9 and 11, Ironside 20 and 25, Elliott 6 and 46, Kitchen 18 and 4, Kidman 2 and 12. Surry United C. C. 119 and 69; Lenton 3 and 16 (not out), Croker 63 and 6, Beveridge 6 and 11, Beavis 5 and 30, Freeman 11 (not out) and 0.

NOVEMBER 3 AND 10.

*Rugby v. Alliance.*—Rugby won by 34 runs. Scores:—Rugby C. C. 65 and 63; Martyn 10 and 10, Morris 12 and 12, A. M'Coy 23 (not out) and 20. Alliance C. C. 34 and 60; Dyson 3 and 12, M. Devitt 11 and 1, G. Thompson 8 and 28.

NOVEMBER 9.

*Croydon v. West Sydney.*—Croydon won by an innings and 276 runs. Scores:—Croydon C. C. 294; McCarthy 20, Evers 37, Foran 44, Carroll 46, Pikeland 41, Felton 23, Dutton 12 (not out), Boutell 19. West Sydney C. C. 5 and 13.

NOVEMBER 17 AND 24.

*Osborne v. Kingston.*—Osborne won by 146 runs. Scores:—Osborne C. C. 101 and 175; Pearce 23 and 4, J. Clayton 4 and 22, C. Brown 7 and 50 (not out), Anderson 0 and 32, Mitchelson 21 and 1, Williams 7 and 11, Lucas 0 and 18, R. Toby 25 and 21. Kingston C. C. 88 and 42; Hardwick 0 and 12, McKenzie 10 and 0, Farnsworth 22 and 5, Herman 18 and 1, Robins 14 and 4.

DECEMBER 1 AND 8.

*Carthona v. Balmain Waratah.*—Carthona won by 73 runs. Scores:—Carthona C. C. 110 and 71; Kelley 21 and 0, Patrick 11 and 18, Calloway 47 (not out) and 23, Lewis 13 and 9. Balmain Waratah C. C. 78 and 28; Julian 14 and 1, Chalmers 16 and 1, Whitehead 31 (not out) and 3.

DECEMBER 15 AND 22.

*Oxford v. Marrickville.*—Marrickville won by 2 runs and 7 wickets. Scores:—Oxford C. C. 109 and 94; J. M'Kale 47 and 25, D. M'Kale 14 and 5, Hogan 31 and 3, Gibbons 1 and 31. Marrickville C. C. 117 and 88 for 3 wickets; Dibley 23 and 33, Rule 6 and 13, H. French 19 and 27 (not out), G. French 11, Blundell 11, Eagle 16.

## DECEMBER 26.

*Conservative v. Stanley.*—Conservative won by 5 wickets and 1 run. Scores:—Conservative C. C. 86 and 49 for 5 wickets; Barbour 12 and 0, Hargraves 5 and 10, Bradley 33 and 11, Mitchell 7 and 21 (not out). Stanley C. C. 40 and 94; A. Naphthali 5 and 14, Collis 0 and 17, Mason 7 and 12, Forde 6 and 19, Freeman 8 and 20.

## DECEMBER 29 AND JANUARY 5.

*Our Boys v. Ivanhoe.*—Our Boys won by an innings and 11 runs. Scores:—Our Boys C. C. 127; J. Collins 21, H. Munro 30, W. A. Varley 23, J. T. Spears 16. Ivanhoe C. C. 51 and 65; Coberoft 8 and 20, Nixon 12 and 11, Scott 11 and 1, Ross 0 and 13 (not out), Edmondson 0 and 10.

Redfern a bye.

## SECOND ROUND.

## JANUARY 1.

*Conservatives v. Redfern.*—Conservatives won by an innings and 120 runs. Scores:—

## REDFERN C. C.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Baker, b Adams	..	..	.. 3	b Merrick	..	..	.. 17
Mihell, b Adams	..	..	.. 17	c Woolcott, b Ferris	..	..	.. 9
Sparkes, c Evers, b Ferris	..	..	.. 22	run out	..	..	.. 0
Williamson, b Ferris	..	..	.. 1	c Mitchell, b Adams	..	..	.. 0
Wilson, c G Harris, b Ferris	..	..	.. 1	c Mitchell, b Merrick	..	..	.. 3
T. Douglas, c Woolcott, b Ferris	..	..	.. 0	run out	..	..	.. 1
Watkins, b Ferris	..	..	.. 9	b Merrick	..	..	.. 8
C. Douglas, b Adams	..	..	.. 0	c Woolcott, b Ferris	..	..	.. 2
Hare, not out	..	..	.. 3	b Ferris	..	..	.. 0
Robinson, c Barbour, b Ferris	..	..	.. 0	not out	..	..	.. 0
Perry, c Merrick, b Ferris	..	..	.. 3	b Ferris	..	..	.. 0
Sundries	..	..	.. 2	Sundries	..	..	.. 4
Total..	..	..	.. 61	Total ..	..	..	.. 44

## CONSERVATIVE C. C.

V. Adams, c C. Douglas, b Howe	..	..	.. 27
Barbour, 1 b w, b Sparkes	..	..	.. 5
Alderson, c Watkins, b Douglas	..	..	.. 78
Mitchell, c Wilson, b Watkins	..	..	.. 15
Bradley, run out	..	..	.. 47
Tindale, run out	..	..	.. 26
Woolcott, c Robinson, b Sparkes	..	..	.. 0
G. Adams, b Howe	..	..	.. 8
Evers, run out	..	..	.. 13
Ferris, 1 b w, b Perry	..	..	.. 0
Merrick, not out	..	..	.. 0
Sundries	..	..	.. 6
Total ..	..	..	.. 225

JANUARY 12, 19, FEBRUARY 2.

*Our Boys v. Oriental.*—Oriental won by 4 wickets. Scores :—

				OUR BOYS.					
First Innings.				Second Innings.					
Collins, b Byrnes	..	..	..	4	b Donnan	..	..	..	0
Munro, b Donnan	..	..	..	0	b Ironside	..	..	..	0
Dickings, b Donnan	..	..	..	9	b Donnan	..	..	..	1
Crisp, c Luland, b Donnan	..	..	..	15	b Ironside	..	..	..	0
Varley, b Ironside	..	..	..	39	not out	..	..	..	56
Denniss, c Edg. Ironside, b E Ironside	..	..	..	1	b Donnelly	..	..	..	5
Spears, b Ironside	..	..	..	1	run out	..	..	..	18
Noble, b Donnan	..	..	..	1	c Kitchen, b Ironside	..	..	..	1
Middleton, c Ironside, b Donnan	..	..	..	26	b Donnelly	..	..	..	9
Stedman, not out	..	..	..	5	st. Luland, b Ironside	..	..	..	3
Hannah, c Donnelly, b Ironside	..	..	..	3	b Donnan	..	..	..	2
Sundries	..	..	..	11	Sundries	..	..	..	4
Total	..	..	..	115	Total	..	..	..	99

				ORIENTAL C. C.					
First Innings.				Second Innings.					
Pride, c Spears, b Dickings	..	..	..	31	c Spears, b Denniss	..	..	..	17
Kitchen, b Noble	..	..	..	4	1 b w, b Noble	..	..	..	0
Luland, c Denniss, b Dickings	..	..	..	55	c and b Dickings	..	..	..	14
Elliott, 1 b w, b Dickings	..	..	..	1	not out	..	..	..	11
Donnelly, b Denniss	..	..	..	17	1 b w, b Dickings	..	..	..	4
Ern. Ironside, st Hannah, b Noble	..	..	..	8	c Stedman, b Dickings	..	..	..	5
Donnan, c Hannah, b Dickings	..	..	..	6	run out	..	..	..	7
Byrnes, b Dickings	..	..	..	1	not out	..	..	..	13
McCrae, run out	..	..	..	11	Sundries	..	..	..	2
Edgar Ironside, c Noble, b Dickings	..	..	..	4	Total for 6 wickets	..	..	..	73
Kidman, not out	..	..	..	0					
Sundries	..	..	..	4					
Total	..	..	..	142					

JANUARY 26 AND FEBRUARY 2.

*Carthona v. Marrickville.*—This match was awarded to the Carthona, the Marrickville refusing to play on. Carthona made 294 in the first innings; Baxter 19, Dingle 42, Kelly 122, Robinson 57, Sweetman 17 (not out).

FEBRUARY 9 AND 16.

*Osborne v. Rugby.*—Osborne won by 100 runs. Scores :—

				OSBORNE C. C.					
First Innings.				Second Innings.					
Clayton, b Wightman	..	..	..	50	b Wightman	..	..	..	8
Pearce, b Wightman	..	..	..	0	b A. McCoy	..	..	..	19

Toby, b Wightman .. ..	18	c Calder, b Wightman .. ..	8
C. Brown, b Wightman .. ..	1	b Wightman .. ..	9
Anderson, c and b Martyn .. ..	2	b Wightman .. ..	1
Leggo, b A. M'Alpin .. ..	8	b Wightman .. ..	4
Lucas, b A. M'Alpin .. ..	0	not out .. ..	10
Williams, c A. McCoy, b R. McCoy	12	b A. McCoy .. ..	34
Coucher, b Wightman .. ..	9	c and b A. McCoy .. ..	9
Mitchelson, b Wightman .. ..	0	b Wightman .. ..	2
R. Brown, not out .. ..	1	c R. McCoy, b Wightman .. ..	2
Sundries .. ..	9	Sundries .. ..	11
Total .. ..	110	Total .. ..	117

## RUGBY C. C.

First Innings.		Second Innings.	
Paramour, b Coucher .. ..	4	c Clayton, b Williams .. ..	2
Chapman, b Leggo .. ..	0	absent .. ..	0
Calder, b Coucher .. ..	3	c R. Brown, b Pearce .. ..	19
A. McCoy, c Mitchelson, b Coucher	3	b Coucher .. ..	6
R. McCoy, b Pearce .. ..	7	b Coucher .. ..	9
Brown, b Coucher .. ..	25	b Pearce .. ..	0
Steel, not out .. ..	16	run out .. ..	0
Martyn, c Brown, b Mitchelson .. ..	13	run out .. ..	2
Wales, c Anderson, b Pearce .. ..	1	not out .. ..	12
M'Alpin, b Coucher .. ..	1	b Pearce .. ..	0
Wightman, b Coucher .. ..	0	b Pearce .. ..	2
		Sundries .. ..	2
Total .. ..	73	Total .. ..	54

## FEBRUARY 23 AND MARCH 1.

*Waverley Mechanics v. Croydon.*—Croydon won by 7 wickets. Scores:—

## WAVERLEY MECHANICS C. C.

First Innings.		Second Innings.	
Ferris, b Pightling .. ..	58	b Bowtell .. ..	5
Mackay, hit wicket, b M. Carroll .. ..	0	b Bowtell .. ..	0
Holdsworth, l b w, b M. Carroll .. ..	8	b Bowtell .. ..	3
Thomas, b Bowtell .. ..	3	st. M'Carthy, b Bowtell .. ..	1
Wilson, b M. Carroll .. ..	10	b Bowtell .. ..	6
Wills, l b w, b Felton .. ..	32	b M. Carroll .. ..	4
Teefy, b Bowtell .. ..	4	absent .. ..	0
Stubley, b M. Carroll .. ..	17	not out .. ..	0
Eggleton, b M. Carroll .. ..	10	b Bowtell .. ..	0
Ross, not out .. ..	0	b Bowtell .. ..	0
Hummerston, b M. Carroll .. ..	0	b M. Carroll .. ..	0
Sundries .. ..	11	Sundries .. ..	1
Total .. ..	158	Total .. ..	20

## CROYDON C. C.

First Innings.		Second Innings.	
M'Carthy, b Thomas..	.. 9	not out ..	.. 18
Foran, b Wills ..	.. 18	b Wills ..	.. 6
Evers, 1 b w, b Ferris..	.. 37	b Holdsworth ..	.. 15
M. Carroll, b Wills ..	.. 1		
Pightling, b Thomas..	.. 4		
Hall, b Holdsworth ..	.. 10	b Holdsworth ..	.. 0
Felton, b Holdsworth ..	.. 4		
O'Hara, b Thomas ..	.. 19	not out ..	.. 11
Bowtell, b Holdsworth ..	.. 2		
Shying, b Wills ..	.. 12		
J. Carroll, not out ..	.. 5		
Sundries ..	.. 7	Sundries ..	.. 1
Total..	.. 128	3 wickets for..	.. 51

## THIRD ROUND.

MARCH 8 AND 15.

*Carthona v. Conservative.*--Carthona won in an innings. Scores:—

## CONSERVATIVE C. C.

First Innings.		Second Innings.	
V. Adams, b Cleeve ..	.. 9	1 b w, b Cleeve ..	.. 8
Ferris, run out ..	.. 5	c Baxter, b Sweetman ..	.. 10
Apperly, b Sweetman ..	.. 1	c Baxter, b Sweetman ..	.. 15
Alderson, b Cleeve ..	.. 1	b Sweetman ..	.. 1
Bradley, c Patrick, b Cleeve ..	.. 3	run out ..	.. 7
Hargreaves, b Cleeve..	.. 11	c Robinson, b Sweetman ..	.. 11
Barbour, c Callaway, b Cleeve ..	.. 2	b Cleeve ..	.. 2
Mitchell, not out ..	.. 4	b Cleeve ..	.. 2
G. Adams, b Cleeve ..	.. 6	c Sweetman, b Spurway ..	.. 13
Evers, b Cleeve ..	.. 2	not out ..	.. 0
Merrick, run out ..	.. 0	b Sweetman ..	.. 10
Sundries ..	.. 2	Sundries ..	.. 5
Total..	.. 46	Total ..	.. 84

## CARTHONA C. C.

Baxter, b Ferris ..	.. 12
Kelly, b Ferris ..	.. 1
Robinson, b Ferris ..	.. 18
Dingle, c Barbour, b G. Adams ..	.. 53
Callaway, b Ferris ..	.. 0
Sweetman, b G. Adams ..	.. 24
Spurway, b Ferris ..	.. 2
Patrick, c Bradley, b Ferris ..	.. 2
McDonald, b Merrick ..	.. 11

Cleeve, c Hargreaves, b G. Adams ..	3
Lewis, not out .. .. .	3
Sundries .. .. .	2
	<hr/>
Total .. .. .	131

MARCH 15, 22, AND 29.

*Osborne v. Croydon.*—Osborne won by 37 runs. Scores:—

OSBORNE C. C.

First Innings.		Second Innings.	
Clayton, c Pightling, b Bowtell ..	10	1 b w, b Carroll .. ..	3
Toby, c Shying, b Carroll .. ..	4	b Carroll .. ..	10
Mitchelson, b Carroll .. ..	18	b Carroll .. ..	7
Williams, b Carroll .. ..	20	b Bowtell .. ..	22
Pearce, b Carroll .. ..	0	b Bowtell .. ..	7
Cook, not out .. ..	17	b Bowtell .. ..	3
Lucas, b Carroll .. ..	3	run out .. ..	12
Brown, b Carroll .. ..	0	c J. Carroll, b Bowtell ..	4
Anderson, b Carroll .. ..	0	b Carroll .. ..	8
Coucher, b Evers .. ..	23	not out .. ..	4
Ternen, b Evers .. ..	0	run out .. ..	0
Sundries .. ..	2	Sundries .. ..	2
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total .. ..	97	Total .. ..	82

CROYDON C. C.

First Innings.		Second Innings.	
Evers, 1 b w, b Mitchelson .. ..	11	b Coucher .. ..	10
O'Hara, c Brown, b Coucher .. ..	0	b Coucher .. ..	0
Foran, run out .. ..	4	b Coucher .. ..	0
M. Carroll, c sub., b Coucher .. ..	7	run out .. ..	0
M'Carthy, b Toby .. ..	57	b R. Toby .. ..	1
Pightling, b Mitchelson .. ..	0	run out .. ..	5
Hall, c Williams, b Mitchelson ..	19	b Coucher .. ..	6
Felton, not out .. ..	11	run out .. ..	0
Bowtell, b Toby .. ..	0	b Coucher .. ..	0
Shying, b Toby .. ..	0	not out .. ..	0
J. Carroll, run out .. ..	0	run out .. ..	4
Sundries .. ..	5	Sundries .. ..	3
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total .. ..	114	Total .. ..	29

Oriental a bye.

FOURTH ROUND.

APRIL 19, MAY 3, 10, 17.

*Carthona v. Oriental.*—Oriental won by 8 wickets and 3 runs. Scores:—

## CARTHONA C. C.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Dingle, st Warren, b Ironside	..	0	b Donnan	..	..	..	39
Kelly, c Warren, b Ironside..	..	11	b Donnan	..	..	..	38
Baxter, not out	..	..	c Ironside, b Luland	..	..	..	19
Robinson, c Donnan, b Ironside	..	21	b Donnan	..	..	..	10
Callaway, b Kidman ..	..	15	b Donnan	..	..	..	0
Cleeve, b Kitchen ..	..	0	c Luland, b Ironside	..	..	..	4
Patrick, b Kitchen ..	..	0	c Kidman, b Ironside	..	..	..	11
McDonald, b Kitchen ..	..	2	l b w, b Donnan	..	..	..	29
Robertson, b Kitchen ..	..	4	b Ironside	..	..	..	0
Lewis, c Donnan, b Kitchen	..	1	b Ironside	..	..	..	1
Abrams, b Kitchen ..	..	0	not out ..	..	..	..	3
Sundries ..	..	4	Sundries ..	..	..	..	5
Total..	..	135	Total ..	..	..	..	159

## ORIENTAL C. C.

First Innings.				Second Innings.			
Luland, c Robertson, b Cleeve	..	0	b Cleeve..	..	..	..	3
Elliott, c Robertson, b Baxter	..	18	not out ..	..	..	..	25
McRae, l b w, b Cleeve ..	..	6					
Donnan, not out ..	..	113	not out ..	..	..	..	32
Donnelly, b Baxter ..	..	3					
Ern. Ironside, run out ..	..	29	c Callaway, b Cleeve ..	..	..	..	0
Kidman, b Abrams ..	..	12					
Kitchen, b Robertson ..	..	1					
Edg. Ironside, c Robertson, b McDonald	..	..	..	..	..	..	34
Dunn, b Cleeve ..	..	11					
Warren, c Patrick, b Baxter	..	0					
Sundries ..	..	9	Sundry ..	..	..	..	1
Total..	..	236	Total ..	..	..	..	61

## FINAL TIE.

MAY 31, JUNE 7, 14, AND 21.

*Osborne v. Oriental.*—Osborne won by an innings and 26 runs. Scores :—

## OSBORNE C. C.

R. Toby, b Kitchen ..	..	18
J. Williams, b Luland ..	..	77
J. Clayton, b Donnelly ..	..	38
P. Mitchelson, b Donnan ..	..	0
C. Brown, c and b Kitchen ..	..	34
C. Coucher, hit wicket, b Kitchen ..	..	1
Pierce, b Ironside ..	..	14

Lucas, b Kitchen	..	..	..	5
Cook, b Kitchen	..	..	..	10
Legg, not out	..	..	..	1
Sundries	..	..	..	13
Total .. .. .				214

## ORIENTAL C. C.

## First Innings.

## Second Innings.

Elliott, b Williams	..	..	19	b Coucher	..	..	2
Donnan, b Toby	..	..	0	b Coucher	..	..	0
Edg. Ironside, b Coucher	..	..	2	b Toby	..	..	15
M'Crae, c and b Pierce	..	..	0	b Coucher	..	..	3
Luland, b Pierce	..	..	17	c Clayton, b Coucher	..	..	8
Kitchen, b Pierce	..	..	1	not out	..	..	1
Ern. Ironside, b Coucher	..	..	44	c Brown, b Toby	..	..	13
Donnelly, c Anderson, b Toby	..	..	21	c and b Coucher	..	..	11
Kidman, c Brown, b Coucher	..	..	1	b Toby	..	..	0
Meagher, not out	..	..	6	b Pierce	..	..	10
Warren, b Coucher	..	..	1	l b w, b Coucher	..	..	4
Sundries	..	..	9				
Total.. .. .				Total .. .. .			
				121			
				67			

## SUMMARY OF MATCHES.—STEDMAN CUP.

## FIRST ROUND.

Waverley Mechanics beat Woollahra Victoria.  
 Oriental beat Surry United.  
 Rugby beat Alliance.  
 Croydon beat West Sydney.  
 Osborne beat Kingston.  
 Carthona beat Balmain Waratah.  
 Conservative beat Stanley.  
 Marrickville beat Oxford.  
 Our Boys beat Ivanhoe.  
 Redfern a bye.

## SECOND ROUND.

Conservative beat Redfern.  
 Oriental beat Our Boys.  
 Carthona beat Marrickville.  
 Osborne beat Rugby.  
 Croydon beat Waverley Mechanics.

THIRD ROUND.

Carthona beat Conservative.

Osborne beat Croydon.

Oriental a bye.

SEMI-FINAL.

Oriental beat Carthona.

Osborne a bye.

FINAL.

Osborne beat Oriental.



## PART V.

---

### THE PAST CRICKET SEASON, 1883-84.

[BY "THIRD MAN."]

If in opening this article precedence were to be given to those matches and competitions which have attracted the greatest crowd and excited the keenest rivalry, the matches for the Stedman Junior Cup would assuredly occupy the foremost place, for there can be no gainsaying the fact, no matter how cheap the amusement has been, that considerably more people were to be found around the boundaries of the Junior Cup ground than (except on the occasion of "big matches") were regaling themselves with a view of good sound cricket at the Association Ground. But the time-honoured custom of *seniores a priores* must not be departed from, and therefore we must first talk or write of the doings of the Senior Clubs and such events which have engaged the attention of the higher circle of Cricketing Society.

Of Intercolonial Matches last season we have had the usual quota, but the last one played in Sydney lost much of its interest, even to enthusiasts, by reason of the matches played previous to it by the Australian Eleven. People care not to look at, nor do cricketers like to play against a team, which comprises players who have disbanded for a time, in order to meet in what are "*the matches*" of the season, and it would be a wise proceeding on the part of the authorities if, in future should circumstances be similar, they were to fix the Intercolonial Match upon a date prior to that of matches which are secondary in importance to it. Nor do we think that the interest in the match was assisted by the action of the Selection Committee, in altering at the eleventh hour the composition of the team, though we must candidly admit that whatever might be the opinions of the relative worth of Nunn and Powell against Hiddleston, both of these players proved themselves worthy of a place in the team. In the first match played at Melbourne, it was supposed that the parent colony would not have a show, a want of confidence in the ability of the Selection Committee having exhibited itself and an absolute absence of anything approaching regular practice having been indulged in by our representatives, tending to bring such a supposition about; but our men made a good fight for it, thanks to that premier batsman Murdoch and the able assistance of Garrett and Jones. In the return match, however, the defeat was written off, a most decisive victory being awarded the New South Welshmen. In this match H. Moses eclipsed everything with his splendid performances in the first and second innings, scoring respectively 43 and 85. A. Bannerman, much to the disgust of "savants," failed to score in the first, but in the second innings recovered

lost hopes by registering 91 in his usual capable style. The matches of the Australian Eleven during the Intercolonial campaign were one measure of success, and notwithstanding this there are several alterations needed to make its "*personnel*" of a truly representative character; such being so, they are the more to be congratulated upon the success they have attained, and it is encouraging to Australian cricket generally to lay the flattering unction to its heart by saying, "Well, 'Our Boys' are a capable lot, but there are several more competent players still remaining who deserve to be included in the rank of what is now designated 'an Australian Eleven.'" The scores of the matches played by this Australian band of cricketers being recorded in this Annual elsewhere, it is unnecessary to recapitulate, suffice it to say that Murdoch and Scott hold premier positions as batsmen, whilst Spofforth, Palmer and Giffen are apparently unsurpassable as bowlers.

Finding that the rules under which the Holdsworth Gardyne Cup were played in 1882-83, cumbersome and indeed impracticable, the Committee of that august assemblage the New South Wales Cricket Association nominated a Sub-committee to draft fresh regulations, the result being that the last season's matches should decide once and for all who were to become the proud possessors of the handsome trophy which had been presented by the firm whose name is associated with "the cup." The University Club were by these rules sustained in the well-won and much-coveted position of having the "first leg in," and by dint of real good play ultimately succeeded in placing the final match to their credit and becoming the possessors of a very handsome and valuable trophy. There can be no doubt that the best club won, best from all points of view, united in the field, excellently well balanced in every department of the game, punctual in attendance, and showing a discipline that might well have been taken as a pattern and example by other and older clubs. For them S. Jones did good service; as a bowler he has not been always reliable, experimenting too much, and attempting to adapt himself to styles that fail to suit him but fitted his opponents to a T. As a batsman he bears the palm, his long forward reach helping him wonderfully, and his cutting, of that character for which Murdoch is so well known, clean, precise and scientific. The next bowler, and certainly a bowler who should figure in our big matches, is Faithfull; somehow or other there appears a desire on his part to keep in the background. Naturally modest and retiring, but of a great height, with such a stature that must always cast a long shadow that ought to give him more than ordinary advantage, and which has led some critics to say that he is the best bowler in the colony, and there appears to be a vast amount of truth in the statement. Why then does his name not appear in the list of intercolonial players? Surely the gentlemen entrusted with the selection of our teams could not overlook him; one would imagine that his enormous height would have prevented that, but still the fact remains he has not been amongst our teams of late. As a batsman he is of that calibre which borders upon the free and easy; a loose ball will receive its due punishment, and a regular trimmer will frequently find its way over the boundary just as often as it disturbs his wicket; a batsman whom the field always spread for and are seldom disappointed, unless indeed they misjudge the strength of this giant cricketer. In T. W. Garrett the University Club have a batsman, field and bowler that they could never do without. Whether in the best of fettle or indifferent health he at all times works constantly and well. Many were

the regrets expressed when it was found that his name would not be included in the fourth list of Australian representatives. For Garrett's and Faithfull's bowling the University Club can thank themselves for the premier position it now occupies as a club. To Powell can it look as being the member who kept it together; not only is he a capable man in the field, but as an executive officer he is energetic and practical; through his good services the club can congratulate itself on having had many improvements effected on their cricket ground, "the Oval," especially in the way of water, a drawback which it has long suffered from. The roll of members, too, has very considerably increased under his persuasive powers, and though he may not excel in every part of the game, take him all in all he is a man that the Alma Mater representatives may well be proud of. He performed several times to his credit, and at the close of the season against the Australian Eleven came out of his shell when least expected. Fletcher, who left the ranks of the Albert Club and joined those of the University, rendered them good service, mainly through his dexterity behind the wicket at fine short slip, making in this post some excellent catches at very opportune times. Pope is the promising man of the "Varsity" Eleven, and is a player that will in all probability figure in our Intercolonial contests if he remains at the game. Thomas is another who has done some rough and ready batting for his team, a good field, particularly fast on his feet, and one who with more constant and steady practice should make a reputation for himself. Everyone was pleased to see Coates in the field once again. Cricket had never a more honest votary than he, and it would be a great blessing if every cricketer would play the game as he does for the love of it, and not to establish a selfish reputation by playing wholly and solely for trophies; though his opponents seem to have become educated to the devil of his bowling or his arm has lost its cunning, it is doubtful which, there is no gainsaying his usefulness as a change bowler, as a batsman he has risen to his old form, but as a field he is—"not to put too fine a point on it"—not quite as agile as of yore. Allan is a man who seems to have been a trifle off colour during the season; every dog has its day, not to say it offensively, and Allan no doubt will again come to the front; he has, however, been extremely useful as a change bowler. There are doubtless other members of this club who are deserving of comment, but space will not permit of a longer reference; suffice it to say that the University Club should have a large list of members to draft its players from, graduates and undergraduates are becoming year by year more plentiful, and surely with a ground provided so close to their headquarters there is every inducement offered to them to verify the University motto, "*Mens sana in corpore sano.*"

For the Carlton Club anyone who has watched P. Marr will candidly confess that he possesses all the attributes of a cricketer, and ought to be ranked as the all-round man of the Carlton team. One thing is always apparent in him, and that is his neat and tidy appearance in the field. Cricketers seem very frequently to think that a dishevelled appearance is a desirable condition, but if they could transport themselves from the field to the grand stand, or even to the less refined area outside the cricketing circle they would frequently hear uncomplimentary expressions anent their appearance; but to return to Marr, as a bowler he has proved himself not alone in the matches played by the Carlton Club, but in the Intercolonial and Australian Eleven matches, Evans

had in him a very worthy colleague, he came out on several occasions with the bat, and will in the not very remote future, it is hoped, treat the cricketing public to a frequent and good display of the noble game. Bannerman, "Alex" as familiarly styled, or more frequently the "Stonewaller," is too well known to need much allusion; suffice it to say that his assistance the Carlton Club owe very much; he posed in several matches as a bowler, and though not exactly what one might term an acquisition in this department of the game was sufficiently good to put on so that the better bowlers might take a rest; the field, however, did not share the same good fortune as the bowlers when Alex. went on; he seldom came off; this, however could not be said of his batting, and it is but just to say that if batsmen were hard on his bowling he returned the compliment, and frequently with compound interest. Turner is another man of whom the Carlton Club will, it is thought by many of the knowing ones, some day feel proud, though it must be confessed that up to the close of last season he was one of those players who are always coming but never came; but he has that within which must help him onward, and that is enthusiasm and love for the game. Webster is scarcely what may be termed a juvenile in the game, still we have read of and seen men who started cricket not long after him ranking among the junior clubs, but as Ned Sheridan often remarked when Webster was at the wicket—"Newtown for ever, there's many a good tune in an old fiddle," and Webster has frequently plied the willow to a merry tune; when well set he is a difficult man to get rid of, and last season saw him batting in as good style as ever he did in his life; but in fielding, there the tale commenced to tell, the activity of early days was not there and as Censor has it, "the back will not bend at the right time." Nunn is a man whom many think over-rated, but everyone will admit that as a player he has proved himself of use to the Carlton Club; everyone cannot come off in big matches, even largeness of heart will not pull you through, and it very frequently happens that when most is expected least is returned; Nunn has been expected to do more than he was able as a batsman to do, and there were several players whose names should have had precedence in the Inter-colonial list. The Carlton Club are badly in want of some additional batting strength, for after those that have been named there is no one that deserves special mention. Geary is a fair and tolerably reliable bat when in practice, but he was sadly out of form. Elliott is another who, if he were to indulge in practice a little more would probably give the bowlers some trouble. We must not overlook Callachor, who at one time gave promise of being a wicket keep; why has he deserted the post? one would have thought that he was of too daring a disposition to forego even the dangers that surround the arduous work of a keeper of the sticks. One of the newest acquisitions to the club has been Vic. Adams, who as a player among his young confreres of the "Conservatives" promised to be one of the best colts the colony has seen; but somehow his advent to the senior club has been too much for him; he is somewhat lazy in the field, and would do well to throw a little more enthusiasm into his actions. C. Bannerman has not often played, and when he has there have been no signs of his old vigorous style making its re-appearance.

In the early part of the season Nat Thompson took part in a couple of matches for the Albert Club, but his health would not permit of his continuing, though his style was as perfect as of yore, but his strength was not up

to the mark. The Alberts have not put at any time what might be called a strong team into the field, indeed they did not appear to have possessed the material. Massie, a tower of strength in himself, was out of sorts and seldom played, and Fletcher transferred his affections to the University, whilst men like Bayly and Macneill were called away from the city. To the Albert Club can it be credited the desire to introduce fresh blood; Carroll, a hitherto unknown bowler, was brought out, and though he only performed twice towards the end of the season he showed by his performances against the University Club that he had the makings of a bowler; next season will probably prove his worth. Had it not been for the excellent batting of H. Moses the Albert Club would have been in a woeful condition. The records of all the clubs can be gone through and it will be found that his performances are far and away the best. We quote from the "Sydney Mail" a paragraph concerning his batting, and it appears somewhat remarkable that the management of the Australian Eleven should have overlooked him and so bereft their team of its truly representative character. Says the "Sydney Mail"—"It is very rarely that a colonial batsman makes an aggregate of a thousand runs during a season. H. Moses, however, has compiled over 1100 runs during the past campaign, and has played with such consistency and in such excellent style that he is fairly entitled to the premier position among the batsmen of New South Wales during the past season. For the Albert Club he has the enormous average of 88 per innings, and has well nigh swept the board of all the trophies that have been offered for last season's play in his club." Moses' figures are so exceptional that I give them in tabular form:—

Albert v. Carlton .....	61*	N.S.W. v. Australian Eleven..	147
,, v. Belvidere .....	93*	N.S.W. and Victoria v. Aus-	
,, v. Carlingford .....	20	tralian Eleven .....	0
,, v. Carlton .....	43	N.S.W. and Victoria v. Aus-	
,, v. Carlton .....	8	tralian Eleven .....	14
,, v. University .....	49	N.S.W. v. 18 Colts .....	20
,, v. University .....	5	Banks v. Incogniti .....	42
,, v. Warwick .....	161*	Five Dock v. Burwood .....	28
Incogniti v. Grammar School..	45	,, v. Balmain .....	88*
,, v. Melb. Bohemians..	35	,, v. Canterbury ....	27
,, v. Hobart .....	1	,, v. Stanley .....	55
,, v. Hobart .....	14	Ashfield Benedicts v. Burwood	
N.S.W. v. Victoria (Melbourne)	18	Benedicts .....	67
,, v. Victoria (Melbourne)	0		
,, v. Victoria (Sydney) ..	43	Total .....	1169
,, v. Victoria (Sydney) ..	85		

\*Signifies not out.

G. Toohar came out of his shell, and if he continues next season in the same promising manner we can predict for him Intercolonial and International honors; his performances with the bat excelled those with the ball, though in this latter department of the game we must confess he was never given that chance the nature of his bowling entitled him to, frequently having to succumb to the whims of the Captain, by having to bowl against the wind, a powerful enemy as many a bowler knows, and too often when getting into form he was taken off. Kirke, a left-handed bowler with a

short delivery, a fault that he would do well to remedy, was another fresh one in the field for the Alberts, and with a little judicious coaching will probably develop into a bowler of merit. James Cleeve was not the youngster of yore, ever smiling and willing, but alas bereft of the "devilry" that marked his advent as a bowler; as a batsman he played one or two creditable innings, but a little more life could be introduced into his style with considerable advantage. Elder commenced admirably, but a pasting in one or two matches seemed to knock him off entirely, and he, like Kirke, made up his mind that it was the proper thing to do to keep the pitch as short as possible, a palpable mistake surely. Towards the latter end of the season, Baxter, who had distinguished himself as a batsman in the Carthona Club, was brought to the fore, and the expectations of his admirers were realized, his performances against the superior bowling of the University eleven being very creditable, and we hope to be able to record something better at the close of the next season.

Coming now to the Warwick Club, we can claim for them the possession of two batsmen of the first calibre of the season, Hiddleston and Davis; both have been performers for some seasons past, and have risen to the ranks of Intercolonial and International fame. At one time the first-mentioned promised to be a bowler, and we recollect a couple of "Horanlike" performances where a batsman who had defied the efforts of "the best" succumbed to what was till then deemed but "second rate." In the bowling element Downes is the "par excellence" of the Warwick Club, but during the early and if we remember rightly for the greater part of the season he suffered from an injured hand and knee. D. Ogilvy has a capital record as a trundler, having secured his wickets at a cost of 7 runs, and it can be very fairly said that he deservedly wins the bowling trophy offered by his Club. In the batting A. Gregory carries off the palm; somehow he is a decided failure in big matches. We can hardly bring ourselves to believe he loses heart, because he comes from a lion-hearted family, but the fact still remains that as a cricketer he is not "the success" that the Brothers Gregory were in the days not far gone by. Rigg has not been so constant a performer as he was in past seasons, and the Seales have been better in the field than at the wickets.

Descending in the scale of clubs we come to the Belvidere, which by the energetic action of their delegates has been forced into recognition by the N. S. W. Association, and admitted into the same privileges as the Senior Clubs, viz., of having Saturdays allotted to them for matches on the Association Ground. In helping themselves in this respect they have also carried the Carlingford with them, and it is to be hoped that such promising players as Richardson, Copeland, Brodie, Simpson and Lindeman will benefit by the advantage thus procured. In Simpson we have a bowler who has all the attributes of success, coolness of character, accuracy of pitch, and a tendency to an off break which he would do well to cultivate and nurture. In W. Richardson the Belvidere have a tower of strength and a most promising colt; his batting is vigorous, and will no doubt with practice improve. The Parramatta Alfred Club is one that deserves to get on, and claims our best mention. Last season they gave a most perfect wicket, and it was quite a treat to visit the "town of oranges." On such a wicket all "the devil" was taken out of that swift of swift-bowlers, Maybury, whilst T. Docker used to return the compliment for the Alfreds by treating all his opposing

bowlers to a "flight o'er the fields" There does not seem to be a lack of donors of trophies for cricketing pre-eminence, but that given by Mr. Gardiner and won by the Belvidere Club is an exception to the general class of trophies, being given in the true interest of the game by an ardent and devoted admirer of cricket, and a thorough sportsman into the bargain. The coveted one of the Juniors, for which there were many well-fought games and many heartburnings created, was the Stedman Imperial Junior Cup. The Osborne, by good, steady and consistent cricket, top the list, and have now become the winners, and it is not to be wondered at, numbering as they do amongst their ranks the bowler of the season, for we do not think there is any club that can show a better record than C. Coucher, who took 111 wickets out of 348 overs. Of this number there were 116 maidens, leaving 232 overs, from which only 414 runs were made, being the remarkable average of 3.3 runs per wicket. If such a performance is not good enough to secure for this bowler "a show" in the next colts match we are at a decided loss what better average is requisite, but a decided fault must be remedied—he must bowl and avoid doubtful deliveries. In batting also the Osbornes were stronger than the majority of their opponents. Buckle, who, however, only performed in three innings, credited himself with the respectable average of 59. C. Brown, who batted 22 times, averaged 20.12. It is worth while reading the high scores made by the Osborne representatives in single innings; such an array of double figures is sufficient to dull the steel of the stoutest heart of any junior aspirant whose fate it may be to be opposed to an Osbornian. Next in importance to the Osborne comes the Oriental, from whose rank young Cleeve had been drawn by one of the senior clubs the season before that which we are now writing about. Many well-known juniors still remain, however, to maintain the prestige of the Oriental, to wit Donnan, the two Ironsides, or as they are sometimes called "the redoubtables," Luland, and the unpronounceable Reimenschneider. Donnan, who takes the first bowling trophy, levelled his wickets for a cost of 6.5 runs, securing 77 wickets during the season, having delivered 1529 balls. Ernest Ironside, who comes next, and who also secured a bowling trophy, purchased it at 7.31 runs per wicket. Luland heads the list in the batting department, having an average of 23.75 runs per innings; on one occasion he ran into three figures, an achievement, however, in which he was not singular, as Harry Donnan also put together in one essay no less than 113 runs. Pride, Elliott, Kitchen, Kidman and Edgar Ironside also returned satisfactory single innings performances, and it is most encouraging to Australian cricket generally to know that there is such admirable and reliable stuff in the youth of the colony. Space now demands that we should draw this article to a close; before ringing the bell and dropping the curtain we must add that we are conscious of having omitted reference to many interesting and perhaps important performances, but that inevitable ogre to all writers "space" we say demands our putting by the scribbling machine, and this must plead our excuse. We trust we are forgiven. One thing alone remains, however, to be done, and that is to congratulate the cricketing community upon the fact that there has been a vigorous stir upon the part of the colleges and schools to produce good cricketers. Royston College, King's School, the Sydney Grammar School, Newington College have each had good teams in the field, but none of those who engaged in the Inter-colonial Schools match with Victoria managed to score a win, but better

luck next time. And now let us hope that we shall have all we can desire in the shape of favourable weather, which always with the minimum of care produces good wickets, which in their turn create good cricket, and that when next we write it will be our lot to chronicle even more brilliant results than have been achieved in what is now the past season.

---

## PART VI.

---

### THE CHIEF CLUBS OF 1883-4, WITH LIST OF MATCHES PLAYED, AND BOWLING AND BATTING AVERAGES.

---

\*Signifies not out.

#### ALBERT C. C.

Matches played, 9—won 3, lost 4, drawn 2.

1883.

- October 13 .. v. Carlton, drawn, 72 for 2 wickets—142.  
 ,, 20, 27 v. Belvidere, won, 219—18, and 60 for 7 wickets.  
 November 3 .. v. Carlingford, won, 124 for 7 wickets—44.  
 December 8 .. v. Camden, won, 163 for 3 wickets—28.  
 ,, 15, 22 .. v Warwick, lost, 55—299.

1884.

- January 12 .. v. Osborne and Corio (combined), lost.  
 v. University, lost.  
 March 15, 22 .. v. Warwick, drawn, 295 for 8 wickets.  
 Nov. 10, 17, 27 v. Carlton, lost, 219 and 208—365 and 63 for 4 wickets.

#### BATTING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Inns.	Times Not Out.	Average.
Duncan .....	2	103	99*	1	103
H. Moses .....	8	439	161*	3	87.4
H. H. Massie .....	2	28	20*	1	28
D. W. Gregory .....	2	54	27	0	27
G. Tooher .....	8	205	62	0	25.5
J. Menzies .....	6	115	64	0	19.1
G. Murdoch .....	10	155	42	1	17.2
A. Baxter .....	2	34	25	0	17
Jno. Tooher .....	5	46	36*	2	15.1

Jas. Cleeve.....	7	110	42	0	15.5
J. Fletcher.....	1	11	11	0	11
J. Oram.....	3	21	11	0	7
F. Moses.....	7	42	11	0	6
—Hayes.....	2	12	11	0	6
J. Elder.....	6	21	9	2	5.1
S. Kirke.....	7	29	22*	1	4.5

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Balls.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wkts.	Average.
S. Kirke.....	630	27	298	30	9.28
Carroll.....	258	13	75	6	12.3
J. Elder.....	666	30	224	18	12.8
Jas. Cleeve.....	692	25	310	22	14.2
G. Tooher.....	384	17	181	12	15.1
H. Moses.....	98	3	49	1	49
D. W. Gregory.....	108	3	56	1	56

## BELVIDERE C. C.

Matches played, 25—won 9, lost 9, drawn 7.

1883.

October 20, 27..	v. Albert, lost, 18 and 60 for 7 wickets—218.
Nov. 3 ..	v. Carlton, drawn, 98—63 for 3 wickets.
„ 9 ..	v. Goulburn, lost, 31 and 44—30 and 47 for 4 wickets.
„ 10 ..	v. Goulburn, lost, 53—89 and 41 for 9 wickets.
„ 17 ..	v. Sydney Grammar School, lost, 81—94.
„ 24 ..	v. Warwick, drawn, 104—57 for 2 wickets.
Dec. 1, 8 ..	v. Carlingford, won, 190—65 and 57.
„ 12 ..	v. Incogniti, lost, 113—170.
„ 15 ..	v. Sydney Grammar School, lost, 58—100.
„ 22 ..	v. Gladesville, won, 115—73.
„ 26 ..	v. Goulburn, drawn, 187 for 5 wickets—202.

1884.

January 1 ..	v. Warwick, won, 160—82.
„ 5, 12..	v. Carlingford, won, 129 and 32 for 3 wickets—63 and 69.
„ 30 ..	v. University, drawn, 102 for 5 wickets—230.
February 2 ..	v. Stanmore, won, 151 for 4 wickets—60.
„ 16 ..	v. Derwent, won, 103 for 9 wickets—99.
„ 23 ..	v. Arundel, drawn, 156—58 for 6 wickets.
March 1, 8 ..	v. Carlingford, won, 265—86 and 44 for 5 wickets.
15 ..	v. Carlton, drawn, 97 for 5 wickets—138.
22 ..	v. Parramatta Alfred, lost, 57—108.
29 ..	v. St. Leonards, won, 86 for 6 wickets—49.
April 12 ..	v. Gresford, lost, 51 and 41 for 6 wickets—55 and 101.
14 ..	v. Maitland Albion, lost, 49 and 82 for 2 wickets—70 & 95
19 ..	v. Banks, drawn, 58 for 7 wickets—71.
26 ..	v. Parramatta Alfred, won, 121—38.

## BATTING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Inns.	Times Not Out.	Average.
Richardson, W. A. ....	28	476	85	4	19.20
Barnett, A. N. ....	4	70	43	0	17.2
Halligan, M. B. ....	14	180	57	1	13.11
Windridge, J. W. ....	14	146	40*	3	13.3
Fairfax, W. B. ....	23	231	45*	5	12.15
Richardson, C. A. ....	27	314	65	1	12.2
Hogg, Geo. ....	18	179	30	1	10.9
Laidley, S. ....	2	21	17	0	10.1
Flett, L. S. ....	17	119	38*	5	9.11
Ring, G. B. ....	10	89	28	0	8.9
Hillyar, G. F. U. ....	4	25	16*	1	8.1
Bush, J. ....	23	167	28	2	7.20
Richardson, J. S. ....	24	146	27	5	7.13
Simpson, E. P. ....	25	171	35	2	7.10

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

Name.	Overs.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wkts.	Average.
Lindeman, C. ....	54.4	24	123	18	6.15
Richardson, J. S. ....	46.5	11	144	18	8
Barnett, A. N. ....	31.1	8	67	7	9.4
Flett, L. S. ....	103	22	262	27	9.19
Simpson, E. P. ....	271	47	750	73	10.2
Richardson, W. A. ....	174.5	32	424	40	10.24
Windridge, J. W. ....	90	13	238	19	12.1
Fairfax, W. B. ....	118	22	288	21	13.5

## SECOND ELEVEN.

Matches played, 18—won 10, lost 5, drawn 3.

## CARLINGFORD C. C.

Matches played, 20—won 5, lost 10, drawn 5.

1883.

October 13	..	v. St. Leonards, lost, 64—76 for 8 wickets.
„ 20	..	v. Stanmore, drawn, 95—64 for 5 wickets.
„ 27	..	v. Manly, lost, 42—43.
November 3	..	v. Albert, lost, 44—124 for 7 wickets.
„ 9	..	v. Camden, won, 160—84, and 66 for 3 wickets.
„ 17	..	v. Gladsville, won, 114—66.
„ 24	..	v. Manly, won, 121 for 6 wickets—81.
December 1, 8..	..	v. Belvidere, lost, 65 and 57—190.
„ 22	..	v. Our Boys, lost, 27—151 for 9 wickets.
„ 29	..	v. Stanmore, won, 70—52.

1884.

January 1	..	v. Bowral, won, 38 and 71—41 and 46.
„ 5, 12..	..	v. Belvidere, lost, 63 and 96—129 and 32 for 3 wickets.
„ 19	..	v. St. Leonards, lost, 45—62.

February 2	..	v. University, drawn, 101 for 5 wickets—129.
„ 16	..	v. Gladesville, drawn, 72 for 7 wickets—147.
„ 20	..	v. Incogniti, lost, 95—157 for 7 wickets.
„ 23	..	v. Parramatta Alfred, lost, 87—99.
March 1, 8	..	v. Belvidere, drawn, 86 and 44 for 5 wickets—265.
„ 15	..	v. Stanmore, drawn, 179 for 9 wickets.
„ 22	..	v. Ashfield, lost, 59 for 8 wickets—75.

## BATTING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Inns.	Times Not Out.	Average.
B. Rudd .....	20	335	70*	3	19.12
H. P. R. Copeland ....	11	160	46	0	14.6
T. Smith .....	6	74	27*	1	14.4
C. Berghoff .....	7	76	26	1	12.4
J. A. Brodie .....	16	165	58	0	10.5
R. H. Ellis .....	22	170	20	1	8.2
H. M. Osborne .....	7	57	18	0	8.1
F. A. Oatley .....	12	87	26	0	7.3
W. A. McPhee .....	9	53	21	1	6.5
A. S. Abbott .....	6	26	9	2	6.2
T. Read .....	20	104	24	1	5.9

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

Name.	Overs.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wickets.	Average.
T. Read .....	181	36	459	62	8.43
A. S. Abbott .....	40	6	96	10	9.6
J. A. Brodie .....	250	70	504	54	9.18
W. A. McPhee .....	59	15	155	14	11.1
B. Rudd .....	114	21	304	22	13.18
T. Smith .....	38	5	101	4	25.1

## CARTHONA C. C.

Matches played, 22—won 10, lost 5, drawn 7.

1883

September 15	..	v. Windsor, won, 85—80.
„ 22	..	v. Parramatta Alfred, won, 88—64.
October 13	..	v. Elsinore, won, 75—69.
„ 20	..	v. Carlton 2nd 11, drawn, 200—46 for 5 wickets.
„ 27	..	v. Our Boys, won, 64—39.
November 3	..	v. Carlton 2nd 11, won, 75 for 6 wickets—54.
„ 9	..	v. Gosford, won, 59 and 32 for 8 wickets—26 and 63.
„ 10	..	v. Blue Gum Flat, drawn, 40 for 6 wickets—99.
„ 17	..	v. St. Leonards, drawn, 227—37 for 3 wickets.
„ 24	..	v. Belvidere 2nd 11, lost, 52—86.
December 1, 8	..	v. Balmain Waratah, won, 100 and 71—78 and 28.
„ 15	..	v. Corio, drawn, 209—nil.
„ 24, 25, 28	..	v. Junior Clubs of Victoria, lost all three matches.

1884.

January 5	..	v. Victoria, drawn, 127—50 for 6 wickets.
-----------	----	---

„ 26, Feb. 2	v. Marrickville, won, 294—98.
February 16 ..	v. Manly, won, 84—50.
„ 24 ..	v. Randwick, drawn, 83 for 6 wickets—109.
March 8, 15 ..	v. Conservative, won, 131—46 and 84.
„ 29 ..	v. Conservative, drawn, 75—51 for 9 wickets.
April 19, 26 ..	} v. Oriental, lost, 135 and 159—236 and 61 for 2 wickets.
May 3, 10 ..	

## BATTING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Inns.	Times Not Out.	Average.
J. J. Kelly .....	6	193	122	0	32.1
T. Dingle.....	14	348	110	0	24.12
A. Baxter .....	20	388	106	1	20.8
C. Callaway.....	16	265	67	3	20.5
W. McDonald.....	20	216	36	2	12
H. Robinson .....	24	260	59	0	10.2
C. Patrick .....	16	158	31	1	10.8
J. Egan .....	11	94	24	1	9.4
John Cleeve .....	15	136	49	0	9.1
L. Abrams .....	18	135	21	3	9
C. Lewis .....	23	61	13	3	2.15

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

Name.	Overs.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wkts.	Average.
C. Lewis .....	183	33	408	57	7.9
A. Baxter .....	122	26	246	29	8.14
C. Patrick .....	44	6	84	15	5.9
John Cleeve .....	156	32	339	37	9.6
L. Abrams.....	42	7	64	15	4.4

## CARLTON C. C.

Matches played, 10—won 2, lost 2, drawn 6.

1883.

October 13 ..	v. Albert, drawn, 142—72 for 2 wickets.
„ 27 ..	v. Parramatta Alfred, won, 98 for 7 wickets—47.
November 3 ..	v. Belvidere, drawn, 63 for 3 wickets—98.
„ 9 ..	v. University, lost, 81—308.
Nov. 10, 17, 24	v. Albert, won, 365 and 63 for 4 wickets—219 and 208.
Dec. 1, 8, 15 ..	v. University, lost, 104 and 66—136 and 356.

1884.

Jan. 12, 19 ..	} v. Warwick, drawn, 123 and 349—135 and 78 for 3 wickets.
Feb. 2 ..	
March 1 ..	v. Warwick, drawn, 58—58.
„ 8 ..	v. Warwick, drawn, 179—52 for 2 wickets.
„ 15 ..	v. Belvidere, drawn, 138—97 for 5 wickets.

## BATTING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Inns.	Times Not Out.	Average.
A. C. Bannerman .....	8	487	174	0	60.8
A. P. Marr .....	7	159	101	0	22.7
T. Nunn .....	13	244	57	0	18.7
W. Webster .....	11	153	70	0	13.9
F. Elliott .....	12	107	28	4	13.3
J. J. C. Callachor .....	9	105	29	1	13.1
A. Geary .....	10	101	29	0	10.1
C. B. T. Turner .....	9	82	28	0	9.1
C. Bannerman .....	6	47	23	0	7.8

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

Name.	Balls.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wickets.	Average.
A. P. Marr .....	885	56	280	26	10.76
T. Nunn .....	575	17	304	18	16.8
G. Adams .....	325	7	178	10	17.8
C. Turner .....	755	38	308	16	19.25
A. Geary .....	802	36	332	15	22.13
A. C. Bannerman.....	228	4	147	6	24.5

## INCOGNITI C. C.

Matches played, 26—won 10, lost 6, drawn 7, club matches 3.

## BATTING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Inns.	Times Not out.	Average.
R. Allen .....	12	375	135*	1	31.1
F. Bennett .....	7	156	57	2	31.1
H. J. Carter .....	11	208	96*	4	29.5
H. P. Airey .....	8	178	81	1	25.3
A. Mansfield .....	11	249	82	0	22.7
T. W. Garrett .....	8	180	41	0	22.4
J. W. Fletcher .....	15	290	56	2	22.4
Chizlett .....	8	89	27	4	22.1
R. Pope .....	8	121	29	2	20.1
R. S. Black .....	6	78	23	2	19.2
H. M. Faithfull .....	6	65	31*	2	16.1
H. E. Lord .....	6	92	52	0	15.2
G. M'Evoy .....	7	88	32*	1	14.4
J. G. M. Wild .....	12	142	45	2	14.2
R. Bloxsome .....	8	95	35	1	13.4

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

Name.	Balls.	Runs.	Wickets.	Average.
J. M. Gibson .....	168	104	12	8.8
Chizlett .....	306	105	12	8.9
J. G. Bell .....	571	224	29	8.12
H. M. Faithfull ....	376	154	15	10.4

T. Garrett.....	658	291	27	10.21
T. Icton .....	568	252	23	10.22
P. Marr .....	571	229	21	10.19
A. N. Barnett .....	168	79	5	15.4
A. Mansfield.....	314	134	8	16.6
R. Allen.....	451	225	13	17.4

### KING'S SCHOOL, PARRAMATTA.

Matches played, 11—won 4, lost 5, drawn 2.

1883.

November 3 ..	v. Newington College, lost, 53 and 37—37 and 56.
„ 17 ..	v. Incogniti, drawn, 138—59 for 5 wickets.
„ 24 ..	v. Sydney Grammar School, lost, 52—123
December 5 ..	v. Ex-students, lost, 44 and 46—102.
„ 8 ..	v. Royston College, won, 88—14 and 34 for 9 wickets.
„ 14 ..	v. Melbourne Grammar School, lost, 47 and 97—122 and 24 for 1 wicket.
1884.	
March 5 ..	v. Parramatta Lunatic Asylum, won, 67 and 113—42 and 64.
„ 8 ..	v. Gladesville, won, 122 for 6 wickets—71.
„ 15 ..	v. Incogniti, won, 65—55.
„ 22 ..	v. Sydney Grammar School, lost, 62—265.
April 2 ..	v. Ex-students, drawn, 52 and 44 for 1 wicket—107 and 65

#### BATTING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Inns.	Times Not Out.	Average.
W. Moore .....	5	67	20	1	13.4
J. H. Bettington .....	14	156	43	0	11.1
F. Richards .....	12	115	28	1	9.5
V. M. White .....	9	60	23	1	6.6
J. B. Bettington .....	4	26	11	1	6.5
W. Bleckemore .....	14	73	13	0	5.2
G. Innes .....	14	70	13*	1	5
J. Wood .....	11	53	15*	3	4.8
A. G. White .....	6	28	12	0	4.6
A. B. Wilkinson .....	14	63	13	0	4.5
C. M. Boyce .....	11	49	13	1	4.0
J. B. Thompson.....	10	39	8	4	3.9
S. G. Boydell .....	4	7	4	1	1.7

#### BOWLING AVERAGE.

Name.	Overs.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wickets.	Average.
C. M. Boyce .....	17	3	37	9	4.1/9
W. Elekemore .....	63	14	108	17	6.6/17
J. H. Bettington ....	142	27	362	36	10.1/18
J. B. Thompson ....	167	33	351	39	9
J. Wood.....	108	30	218	19	11.1/19

## OSBORNE C. C.

(Winners of Junior Challenge Cup).

Matches played, 19—won 13, lost 2, drawn 4.

1883.

Oct. 13, 27, 31	v. Derwent, lost, 103 and 129—109 and 183.
November 3 ..	v. Elsinore, won, 86—40.
„ 17, 24	v. Kingston, won, 101 and 175—88 and 42.
December 1 ..	v. Liverpool, won, 132—38.
„ 8 ..	v. Ashfield, won, 28—22.
„ 22 ..	v. North Willoughby, drawn, 153—13 for 9 wickets.

1884.

January 5 ..	v. Kiama, won, 181 for 6 wickets—56.
„ 19 ..	v. Australian, won, 69—58.
February 2, 9..	v. Rugby, won, 110 and 117—73 and 54.
„ 16 ..	v. Windsor, drawn, 158—nil.
„ 23 ..	v. Our Boys, drawn, 120—70 for 8 wickets.
March 1 ..	v. St. Peters, lost, 45—86.
„ 8 ..	v. Randwick, won, 99—16.
„ 15, 22, 29	v. Croydon, won, 97 and 82—114 and 29.
April 12 ..	v. Kiama, won, 201 for 5 wickets—98.
„ 14 ..	v. Wollongong, won, 99—26.
„ 26 ..	v. Clifton, drawn, 86—29 for 9 wickets.
May 10 ..	v. Australian, won, 90—8.
„ 31 ..	v. Oriental, won, 214—120 and 67.
June 7, 14, 21.. }	

## BATTING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Inus.	Times Not Out.	Average.
F. Buckle .....	3	59	27*	2	59
C. Brown .....	22	392	68*	3	20.12
R. Toby .....	21	386	70*	1	19.6
J. T. Williams .....	21	348	77	1	17.8
J. H. Clayton .....	21	282	50	1	14.2
P. Mitchelson .....	22	235	42*	2	11.15
R. Cooke .....	12	112	24	2	11.2
A. Lucas .....	15	113	27	2	8.9
G. Pearce .....	19	151	23	1	8.7
J. C. Anderson .....	20	152	32	0	7.12
C. Coucher .....	20	132	23	1	6.18
G. Leggo .....	16	77	21*	3	5.12

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

Name.	Overs.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wickets.	Average.
G. Leggo .....	6	2	12	4	3
C. Coucher .....	348	116	414	111	3.3
R. Toby .....	105	25	145	21	6.19
P. Mitchelson .....	86	15	176	22	8
J. T. Williams .....	170	36	315	30	10.17
G. Pearce .....	94	7	213	18	11.15

## ORIENTAL C. C.

Matches played, 28—won 16, lost 3, drawn 9.

1883.		
Sept. 22	..	v. Redfern, drawn, 90—29 for 2 wickets.
„ 29, Oct. 27	..	v. Surry United, won, 93 and 123—119 and 69.
November 3	..	v. Manly, won, 105—47.
„ 9	..	v. Parramatta Alfred, won, 130—113.
„ 17	..	v. Arundel, drawn, 68—61 for 7 wickets.
„ 24	..	v. Kent, won, 91—32 and 6.
December 1	..	v. Rugby, drawn, 137—21 for 8 wickets.
„ 8	..	v. Randwick, drawn, 75 for 6 wickets—112.
„ 15	..	v. North Willoughby, won, 96—83.
„ 22	..	v. Manly, drawn, 181 for 7 wickets to nil.
„ 25	..	v. Ivanhoe, won, 113—74.
1884.		
January 1	..	v. Parramatta Alfred, won, 159—92.
„ 5	..	v. Warwick, lost, 76—192.
„ 7	..	v. Adelaide, won, 135—122.
„ 12, 19	..	v. Our Boys, won, 142 and 73 for 6 wickets—115 and 89.
„ 26	..	v. Clifton, won, 159—45.
February 9	..	v. Liverpool, won, 96 for 2 wickets—86.
„ 16, 23	..	v. Surry United, lost, 87 and 97—147.
March 1	..	v. Eastern Suburbs, drawn, 50 for 2 wickets—185.
„ 8	..	v. Our Boys, drawn, 61 for 8 wickets—78.
„ 15	..	v. Parramatta Alfred, drawn, 78 for 5 wickets—186.
„ 22	..	v. Conservative, drawn, 136—52 for 2 wickets.
April 11	..	v. Cootamundra, won, 227—80.
„ 12	..	v. Wallendbeen, won, 74 and 38—30 and 19.
„ 14	..	v. Yass, won, 162—111.
May 3, 10	..	v. Carthona, won, 236 and 63 for 2 wickets—135 and 159.
„ 17	..	v. Newcastle Lillywhite, won, 70—40.
„ 24, 31	..	} v. Osborne, lost, 120 and 67—214.
June 7, 14	..	

## BATTING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Inns.	Times Not Out.	Average.
F. Luland	35	760	101	3	23.75
H. Donnan	27	387	113	5	17.13
W. Pride	14	239	73	0	17.1
Ern. Ironside	17	198	36	3	14.2
Edg. Ironside	27	355	44	1	13.17
H. Elliott	15	166	46	1	11.12
C. Patison	8	94	51	0	11.6
P. Donnelly	23	216	31	4	11.7
S. Dunn	9	76	23	2	10.6
W. Kitchen	21	192	44	1	9.12
H. Meagher	23	142	32	6	8.6
R. Reimenschneider	6	50	25	0	8.2
F. Moore	16	72	17	7	8

A. Kidman .....	20	146	56	1	7.13
H. Newcombe.....	6	45	17	0	7.3
A. McRae .....	19	120	24	1	6.12
R. Warren .....	20	105	32	3	6.3

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

Name.	Balls.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wickets.	Average.
H. Donnan .....	1529	31	515	77	6.5
Ern. Ironside .....	1560	26	824	99	7.31
P. Donnelly.....	1291	21	514	39	13.7
W. Kitchen.....	420	12	160	19	8.8
F. Luland .....	330	7	152	14	10.12

## ROYSTON COLLEGE.

Matches played 11—won 7, lost 3, drawn 1.

1883.

September 24 ..	v. Morven College, won, 106 to 23—22.
November 1 ..	v. Riverview College, drawn, 42—97 to 69.
„ 7 ..	v. Parramatta Asylum, lost, 53—79 to 84-79.
„ 21 ..	v. Parramatta Asylum, lost, 22—25 to 71.
„ 29 ..	v. Newington College, won, 76 to 73.
December 5 ..	v. Garrison, won, 91 to 23.
„ 8 ..	v. King's School, lost, 14 to 88.
„ 12 ..	v. Callen Park, won, 90 to 63.

1884.

March 13 ..	v. Newington College, won, 69 to 47.
„ 19 ..	v. Victoria Barracks, won 75—56 for 1 wicket to 85—43.
„ 26 ..	v. Queen's School, won.

## SURRY UNITED C. C.

Matches played 28—won 16, lost 2, drawn 10.

1883.

September 1 ..	v. Redfern, won, 152—76.
„ 15 ..	v. Corio, drawn, 102—11 for 7 wickets.
„ 23 ..	v. Kingston Independent, drawn, 111—47 for 6 wickets.
„ 29 ..	v. Oriental, lost, 119 and 70—93 and 123.
November 3 ..	v. South Creek, drawn, 96—40 for 5 wickets.
„ 10 ..	v. Lismore, drawn, 149—nil.
„ 17 ..	v. Our Boys, lost, 108 and 101—194.
December 1 ..	v. North Shore Belmore, won, 38—34.
„ 8 ..	v. Redfern, drawn, 59 for 4 wickets—78.
„ 15 ..	v. Liverpool, won, 171—26.
„ 22 ..	v. Railway, won, 121 for 4 wickets—47.
„ 26 ..	v. Richmond, won, 178—136.
„ 29 ..	v. Clifton, won, 84—57.

1884.

January 1 ..	v. Hawkesbury, won, 191—112.
„ 5 ..	v. Stanmore, won, 108 for 8 wickets—73.
„ 8 ..	v. Kiama, won, 183—68.

„	12	..	v. Victoria, won, 174 for 6 wickets—31.
„	19	..	v. Derwent, won, 79—65.
„	26	..	v. Camden, won, 276—93.
February	2	..	v. Conservative, won, 93—50.
„	16	..	v. Oriental, won, 152—87 and 93.
March	1	..	v. Orleans, won, 155 for 7 wickets—39.
„	8	..	v. Lismore, drawn, 114—43 for 3 wickets.
„	15	..	v. Railway, drawn, 65—65.
April	19	..	v. Derwent, drawn, 163—nil.
„	26	..	v. Railway, drawn, 9 for 4 wickets—97.
May	3	..	v. Conservative, won, 143—88.
„	17	..	v. Croydon, drawn, nil—121 for 5 wickets.

## BATTING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Inns.	Times Not Out.	Average.
R. Croker .....	25	617	118*	2	26.8
J. Searl .....	20	430	73	1	22.6
W. Brewster .....	12	190	40	3	21.1
J. Beveridge .....	28	510	55*	2	19.6
R. Beavis .....	24	399	80*	3	19
G. Arkininstall .....	20	247	41	2	13.7
F. Searl .....	18	150	29	2	9.3
G. Mason .....	9	73	18	1	9.1
E. Gosnell .....	17	133	41	2	8.8
C. Lenton .....	16	124	31	1	8.2
G. Palmer .....	11	75	19	0	6.8
R. Gray .....	13	81	18*	1	6.7
J. Thomson .....	22	117	20*	2	5.8
J. Cattam .....	5	17	6	2	5.6
J. Kelly .....	5	21	14	1	5.2
T. Freeman .....	17	62	11*	3	4.4

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

Name.	Overs.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wickets.	Average.
J. Thompson .....	395	134	516	87	5.9
E. Gosnell .....	210	56	342	45	7.6
J. Beveridge .....	38	11	61	8	7.6
G. Palmer .....	51	14	115	14	8.2
G. Arkininstall .....	168	38	295	32	9.2
T. Freeman .....	96	28	179	19	9.4

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY C. C. (Winners of Senior Challenge Cup).

Matches played, 9. Won 4, drawn 4, lost 1.

## BATTING AVERAGES.

Names.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Innings.	Times Not Out.	Average.
S. P. Jones .....	11	384	130	1	38.4
R. J. Pope .....	8	128	55*	4	32
J. Coates .....	8	237	81	0	29.8
J. W. Fletcher .....	6	174	91	0	29

C. Metcalfe .....	3	68	53	0	22.2
J. H. Carter .....	4	87	49	0	21.3
A. M'Kay .....	3	40	21	1	20
R. C. Allen .....	10	198	52	0	19.8
J. O. Thomas .....	8	97	41	3	19.2
T. Powell .....	6	105	33	0	17.3
T. Garrett .....	10	152	74	0	15.2
H. H. Lee .....	3	37	17	0	12.3
W. C. Wilkinson .....	2	18	10	0	9
H. M. Faithfull .....	7	28	9	1	4.6

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

Name.	Balls.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wickets.	Average.
T. W. Garrett .....	1050	60	285	23	8.21
S. P. Jones .....	678	29	243	22	11.1
H. M. Faithfull .....	906	44	287	24	11.23
T. Powell .....	222	11	80	9	8.8
J. Coates .....	96	1	56	3	18.2
R. C. Allen .....	78	5	34	1	34

## WARWICK C. C.

Matches played 12—won 4, lost 1, drawn 7.

1883.

October 20, 27 } v. University, lost, 82 and 134—159 and 58 for 2  
November 3 .. } wickets.

„ 10 .. v. University, drawn, 158—33 for no wickets.

„ 24 .. v. Belvidere, drawn, 57 for 2 wickets—104.

December 8 .. v. Parramatta Alfred, drawn, 88—54 for 7 wickets.

„ 15 .. v. Albert, won, 299—55.

„ 24 .. v. Goulburn, won, 229—82 and 52 for 4 wickets.

1884.

January 3 .. v. Oriental XIII, won, 198—73.

„ 12, 19 v. Carlton, drawn, 135 and 78 for 3 wickets—123 and 349.

March 1 .. v. Carlton, drawn, 58—58.

„ 8 .. v. Carlton, drawn, 52 for 2 wickets—179.

„ 15, 22.. v. Albert, drawn, 166—295.

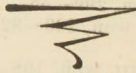
April 12 .. v. Eastern Suburbs XIII, won, 112—58.

## BATTING AVERAGES.

Name.	No. of Innings.	Total Runs.	Most in an Innings.	Times Not Out.	Average
H. Hiddeleton .....	12	340	69	3	37.7
A. Gregory .....	12	368	90	1	33.5
J. Davis .....	13	324	73*	2	28.6
J. Austin .....	4	27	19	3	27
J. Rigg .....	11	158	58*	2	17.5
E. Seale .....	9	142	41	0	15.7
J. Seale ..	6	73	28	1	14.3
T. McDonald .....	7	60	14	1	10
H. Donnan .....	4	30	12	1	10
J. Shepherd .....	6	47	30	0	7.5
D. Ogilvy .....	10	52	15	2	6.4
F. Downes .....	5	11	10	0	2.1

## BOWLING AVERAGES.

Name.	Balls.	Maidens.	Runs.	Wkts.	Average.
D. Ogilvy .....	1575	101	477	61	7.5
A. Gregory .....	425	16	184	15	12.4
J. Rigg .....	572	19	251	8	31.3
F. Downes.....	656	23	389	13	29.2



## PART VII.

---

### LIST OF CRICKET CLUBS IN NEW SOUTH WALES.

---

Secretaries of Clubs omitted from the following List are requested to apply to the Editor for the necessary forms, before June in each year, care of C. E. Fuller, 385, George-street, Sydney.

---

#### CLUBS, WITH RESULTS OF PAST SEASON, ETC.

Club.	Formed.	Members. On Roll.	Name of Hon. Sec.	Matches			
				Played.	Won.	Lost.	Drn
Adelong .....	1883 ..	48 ..	R. Joyce .....	12 ..	9 ..	2 ..	1
Albert .....	1852 ..	110 ..	Victor Cohen....	9 ..	3 ..	4 ..	2
Albion .....	1865 ..	89 ..	G. H. Maher....	20 ..	13 ..	3 ..	4
Albury .....	1854 ..	60 ..	C. F. Warden ..	11 ..	11 ..	0 ..	0
Arundel .....	1878 ..	22 ..	H. W. Apperley	24 ..	6 ..	7 ..	11
Austral .....	1882 ..	15 ..	T. E. Colebrook	21 ..	8 ..	8 ..	5
Bathurst .....	— ..	60 ..	S. W. Webb....	19 ..	13 ..	4 ..	2
Belvidere .....	1864 ..	80 ..	J. S. Richardson	25 ..	9 ..	9 ..	7
Barmedman .....	1884 ..	31 ..	H. D. Edwards	4 ..	3 ..	1 ..	0
Bourke District ..	— ..	35 ..	F. E. Bloxham..	5 ..	5 ..	0 ..	0
Bungendore .....	1883 ..	24 ..	J. R. Leahy ....	7 ..	3 ..	4 ..	0
Camperdown ....	1883 ..	24 ..	J. Cruickshank..	35 ..	23 ..	8 ..	4
Carlingford .....	1874 ..	57 ..	B. Rudd .....	20 ..	5 ..	10 ..	5
Carlton .....	1870 ..	88 ..	C. W. Beal .....	10 ..	2 ..	2 ..	6
Carthona .....	1877 ..	45 ..	L. G. Abrams ..	22 ..	10 ..	5 ..	7
Conservative .....	— ..	— ..	W. M. Alderson	30 ..	13 ..	9 ..	8
Croydon .....	1875 ..	15 ..	H. Johnson ....	29 ..	18 ..	2 ..	9
Cudal .....	1872 ..	17 ..	A. H. Nichols ..	8 ..	7 ..	1 ..	0
Derwent .....	1876 ..	40 ..	W. C. Burcher..	24 ..	16 ..	6 ..	2
Eastern Suburbs..	1882 ..	18 {	G. W. Ord and }	26 ..	10 ..	8 ..	8
		{	J. Ferris. }				
Garra .....	1881 ..	23 ..	P. Rubie .....	10 ..	6 ..	3 ..	1
Glebe Alma .....	1883 ..	16 ..	G. R. Whitfield	28 ..	12 ..	8 ..	8
Goulburn .....	1869 ..	65 ..	S. H. Belcher...	15 ..	10 ..	3 ..	2
Gresford .....	1871 ..	30 ..	W. J. Parker ..	16 ..	10 ..	6 ..	0
Incogniti .....	— ..	— ..	— ..	23 ..	10 ..	6 ..	7

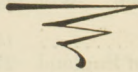
Iron Duke .....	1882	..	17	..	G. E Siddlns...	36	..	20	..	6	..	10	
Kingston .....	1874	..	15	..	T. Robens .....	25	..	14	..	5	..	6	
King's School....	1832	..	100	..	A. Wilkinson ..	11	..	4	..	5	..	2	
Kent .....	1879	..	16	..	James Pallett ..	30	..	18	..	9	..	3	
Leichardt .....	1883	..	12	..	W. Gray .....	24	..	5	..	5	..	14	
Macdonaldtown..	1882	..	29	..	J. Hutchinson ..	32	..	17	..	7	..	8	
Malvern .....	1880	..	14	..	G. Richardson..	29	..	16	..	9	..	4	
Manly .....	1882	..	30	..	G. G. Hole .....	24	..	10	..	5	..	9	
Morpeth .....	1874	..	34	..	C. F. Wakely ..	26	..	15	..	6	..	5	
North Sh. United	1882	..	15	..	H. W. Whealey	15	..	10	..	3	..	2	
North Willoughby	1880	..	25	..	D. McLelland ..	39	..	21	..	13	..	5	
Oriental .....	1880	..	40	..	R. A. Warren ..	28	..	16	..	3	..	9	
Osborne .....	1871	..	30	..	J. C. Anderson	19	..	13	..	2	..	4	
Oxford .....	1874	..	18	..	P. J. Keeshan ..	24	..	13	..	7	..	4	
Pyrmont Ivanhoe	1882	..	16	..	J. Lokley .....	28	..	14	..	10	..	4	
Royston College..	1880	..	30	..	G. F. Williamson	11	..	7	..	3	..	1	
Ryde .....	—	..	—	..	—	..	35	..	28	..	5	..	2
South Creek.....	1878	..	31	..	J. Turner .....	24	..	12	..	4	..	8	
Stanmore .....	1876	..	34	..	H. P. Bayly ....	23	..	7	..	6	..	10	
St. Peter's .....	—	..	—	..	—	..	27	..	15	..	4	..	8
Sydney University	—	..	—	..	T. W. Garrett ..	9	..	4	..	1	..	4	
Surry United ....	1870	..	41	..	E. Croker .....	28	..	16	..	2	..	10	
Toxteth.....	—	..	34	..	M. Mitchell ....	26	..	11	..	6	..	9	
Warwick .....	1860	..	102	..	D. S. Ogilvy ...	12	..	4	..	1	..	7	
Waverly M'ch'nic	1882	..	28	..	G. Wills .....	24	..	14	..	7	..	3	
Werris Creek ....	1884	..	19	..	A. R. Buckland	5	..	3	..	2	..	0	
Yass .....	1877	..	60	..	E. H. Britton ..	13	..	9	..	4	..	0	

---

 ALL CLUBS.

Adelong	Bungendore	Eastern Suburbs
Albert	Burrier	Elsinore
Albion	Burwood	Emu
Albury	Camden	Five Dock
Alexandria	Campbelltown	Garra
Armidale	Camperdown	Gladesville
Arundel	Canterbury	Glebe Alma
Ashfield	Carcoar	Goulburn
Austral	Cargo	Gullen
Australian	Carlingford	Gunning
Bathurst	Carlton	Gresford
Belvidere	Carrenbeen	Incogniti
Barmedman	Carthona	Inverell
Balmain Alliance	Commercial	Iron Duke
Blayney	Cootamundra	Ivanhoe
Botany	Conservative	Kent
Botany Notts	Croydon	Kiama
Bourke District	Cudal	Kingston
Broughton Creek	Darlington	King's School
Bundarra	Derwent	Lacinalac

Leichardt	Our Boys	Surry United
Liverpool	Oxford	Sydney Grammar School
Macdonaldtown	Pacific	Sydney University
Malvern	Parkes	Tambaroora
Maitland	Parramatta Alfred	Tamworth
Manildra	Pyrmont Ivanhoe	Terrera
Manly	Queanbeyan	Toxteth
Mount Victoria	Queen's School	Tumut
Morpeth	Randwick	Union
Moss Vale	Richmond	Victoria
Newington College	Royston College	Wagga Wagga
Newcastle	Rugby	Warwick
North Shore United	Ryde	Waverley
North Shore Belmore	Singleton	Waverley Mechanics
North Willoughby	South Creek	Werris Creek
Nowra	Stanley	Wentworth Park
Oaklands	Stanmore	Wollongong
Oriental-	St. Peter's	Yass
Osborne	Strathearn	



## PART VIII.

---

### THE AUSTRALIANS IN ENGLAND—1884.

Matches won, 18 ; lost, 7 ; drawn, 7 ; total, 32.

Date and Place.		1st Innings.	2nd Innings.	Total.	
May 12, 13. Sheffield Park.	{	Australians .....	212 .....	— .....	212
	{	Lord Sheffield's XI ..	86 .....	120 .....	206
Won by an innings and 6 runs.					
May 15, 16. Oxford.	{	Australians .....	148 .....	168 .....	316
	{	Oxford University ..	209 .....	110 <sup>a</sup> .....	319
<sup>a</sup> 3 wickets down. Lost by seven wickets and 3 runs.					
May 19, 20. Kennington Oval.	{	Australians .....	195 .....	48 <sup>a</sup> .....	243
	{	Surrey .....	97 .....	144 .....	241
<sup>a</sup> Two wickets down. Won by eight wickets.					
May 22, 23. Lords'.	{	Australians .....	184 .....	182 .....	366
	{	M. C. C. and Ground	481 .....	— .....	481
Lost by one innings and 115 runs.					
May 26. Aston Park.	{	Australians .....	76 .....	33 <sup>a</sup> .....	109
	{	Birmingham .....	82 .....	26 .....	108
<sup>a</sup> 6 wickets down. Won by four wickets.					
May 29, 30, 31. Lords'.	{	Australians .....	135 .....	269 .....	404
	{	Gentlemen of England	277 .....	128 <sup>a</sup> .....	405
<sup>a</sup> Six wickets down. Lost by four wickets.					
June 2, 3. Derby.	{	Australians .....	273 .....	— .....	273
	{	Derbyshire .....	106 .....	127 .....	233
Won by an innings and 40 runs.					
June 5, 6, 7. Manchester.	{	Australians .....	174 .....	315 <sup>a</sup> .....	489
	{	Lancashire .....	195 .....	— .....	195
<sup>a</sup> Eight wickets down. Drawn game.					
June 9, 10. Bradford.	{	Australians .....	60 .....	68 <sup>a</sup> .....	128
	{	Yorkshire .....	55 .....	72 .....	127
<sup>a</sup> 7 wickets down. Won by 3 wickets.					

June 12, 13, 14.	{	Australians .....	131	.....	177 <sup>a</sup>	.....	308
Nottingham.	{	Nottingham .....	170	.....	137	.....	307
		<i>a</i> 7 wickets down. Won by 3 wickets.					
June 16, 17, 18.	{	Australians .....	378	.....	—	.....	378
Cambridge.	{	Cambridge University	204	.....	94	.....	298
		Won by an innings and 80 runs.					
June 19, 20.	{	Australians .....	91	.....	107	.....	198
Manchester.	{	North of England ..	220	.....	—	.....	220
		Lost by an innings and 21 runs.					
June 23, 24.	{	Australians .....	140	.....	128 <sup>a</sup>	.....	268
Liverpool.	{	Liverpool District ..	213	.....	54	.....	267
		<i>a</i> 9 wickets down. Won by one wicket.					
June 26, 27, 28.	{	Australians .....	229	.....	219	.....	448
Kennington Oval.	{	Gentlemen of England	261	.....	141	.....	402
		Won by 46 runs.					
June 30, July 1, 2	{	Australians .....	189	.....	178 <sup>a</sup>	.....	367
Sheffield.	{	Players of England..	230	.....	134	.....	364
		<i>a</i> Four wickets down. Won by six wickets.					
July 3, 4, 5.	{	Australians .....	175	.....	124 <sup>a</sup>	.....	299
Huddersfield.	{	Huddersfield District	453	.....	—	.....	453
		<i>a</i> Seven wickets down. Drawn game.					
July 11, 12.	{	Australians .....	182	.....	—	.....	182
Manchester.	{	England .....	95	.....	185 <sup>a</sup>	.....	280
		<i>a</i> Nine wickets down. Drawn game.					
July 14, 15.	{	Australians .....	175	.....	33 <sup>a</sup>	.....	208
Leicester.	{	Leicestershire .....	143	.....	64	.....	207
		<i>a</i> No wickets down. Won by 10 wickets.					
July 17, 18.	{	Australians .....	188	.....	—	.....	188
Lords'.	{	Middlesex .....	53	.....	107	.....	160
		Won by an innings and 29 runs.					
July 21, 22, 23.	{	Australians .....	229	.....	145	.....	375
Lords'.	{	England .....	379	.....	—	.....	379
		Lost by an innings and 5 runs.					
July 24, 25, 26.	{	Australians .....	309	.....	144	.....	453
Brighton.	{	Sussex .....	396	.....	25 <sup>a</sup>	.....	421
		<i>a</i> Four wickets down. Drawn game.					

July 31, Aug. 1.	{	Australians .....	151	.....	28 <sup>a</sup>	.....	179
Kennington Oval.	{	Players .....	107	.....	71	.....	178
<i>a</i> One wicket down. Won by nine wickets.							
August 4, 5, 6.	{	Australians .....	177	.....	109	.....	286
Canterbury.	{	Kent .....	169	.....	213	.....	382
Lost by 96 runs.							
August 7, 8, 9.	{	Australians .....	314	.....	—	.....	314
Clifton.	{	Gloucestershire ....	301	.....	230 <sup>a</sup>	.....	531
<i>a</i> Two wickets down. Drawn game.							
Aug. 11, 12, 13.	{	Australians .....	551	.....	—	.....	551
Kennington Oval.	{	England .....	346	.....	85 <sup>a</sup>	.....	431
<i>a</i> Two wickets down. Drawn Game.							
August 18, 19.	{	Australians .....	402	.....	—	.....	402
Cheltenham.	{	Gloucestershire ....	183	.....	83	.....	266
Won by an innings and 137 runs.							
Aug. 21, 22, 23.	{	Australians .....	265	.....	141	.....	406
Nottingham.	{	Nottinghamshire ....	273	.....	15 <sup>a</sup>	.....	288
<i>a</i> One wicket down. Drawn game.							
Aug. 25, 26, 27.	{	Australians .....	190	.....	180	.....	370
Brighton.	{	Cambridge Past & Pr.	135	.....	93	.....	228
Won by 142 runs.							
August 28, 29.	{	Australians .....	358	.....	—	.....	358
Gravesend.	{	South of England ..	178	.....	73	.....	251
Won by an innings and 107 runs.							
September 1, 2, 3.	{	Australians .....	105	.....	76	.....	181
Nottingham.	{	North of England ..	91	.....	255	.....	346
Lost by 175 runs.							
September 4, 5, 6.	{	Australians .....	233	.....	137 <sup>a</sup>	.....	370
Scarborough.	{	I. Zingari .....	229	.....	140	.....	369
<i>a</i> Three wickets down. Won by seven wickets.							
September 11.	{	Australians .....	163	.....	—	.....	163
Kennington Oval.	{	South of England ..	56	.....	102	.....	158
Won by an innings and 5 runs.							

# FOOTBALL.

---

## *PART I.*

---

### RULES OF THE GAME OF FOOTBALL,

As played by the New South Wales Football Association, Southern British  
Football Association, and the Southern Rugby Football Union.

---

#### NEW SOUTH WALES ASSOCIATION.

1. The distance between the goals should not be more than 200 yards, and the width of the playing space not more than 150 yards, to be measured equally on each side of a line drawn through the centre of the goals. The goal posts shall be seven yards apart, of not less than ten feet in height. The ball to be used shall be the No. 2 size Rugby (26 inches in circumference).

2. Two posts, to be called the "kick-off posts," shall be erected at a distance of twenty yards on each side of the goal posts, in a straight line with them; the intervening line between such kick-off posts shall constitute the "goal line."

3. Matches shall be played with not more than twenty aside, unless when handicaps are conceded. Any club found playing more than the number arranged for shall have all goals kicked prior to the detection of same annulled.

4. The captains of each side shall toss for choice of goal. The side losing the toss or goal has the kick-off from the centre point between the goals. When half the time arranged for play has expired, the players shall change ends, and the ball be thrown in the air by the field umpire, in the centre of the ground.

5. The game shall be won by the side kicking the greatest number of goals.

6. That all matches shall be commenced and played out to the time arranged, and shall not be stopped except by the consent of both captains, but in the event of the captains disagreeing, the field umpire shall be constituted sole referee, and the side disputing his decision shall lose the match.

7. A goal must be kicked by one of the side playing for goal kicking the ball between the posts, without touching either of them (flags excepted) or any player, after being kicked. Should any of the spectators, standing between or immediately in front of the goal posts, interfere with or stop the progress of the ball going through, a goal shall be scored, unless the goal umpire is of the opinion one of the players whose goal is attacked would have touched it, or that it would not have gone between goal posts if not interfered with or stopped.

8. The goal umpires shall be the sole judges of goals, and of cases of the ball going behind goals; and in cases of doubt may appeal to the field umpire. The field umpire shall decide in all other matters during the progress of the game, and may appeal to a goal umpire.

9. In case the ball is kicked behind the goal line by one of the opposite side (except when a goal is kicked, in which case the ball is kicked off from the centre of the ground), any one of the side behind whose goal it is kicked may bring it ten yards in front of any portion of the space within the goal line, and shall kick it towards the opposite goal.

10. That if the ball strike any of the goal or kick-off posts it shall be counted as behind goal.

11. In the event of a player kicking or forcing the ball wilfully behind his own goal line, it shall be thrown in by the field umpire at right angles from the point where it crossed the said goal line.

12. Any player catching the ball directly from the foot of another player may call "mark." He then has a "free kick" from any spot behind, and in a line with his mark, and the centre of his opponents' goal posts, even if he have to go out of bounds or behind his goal, no player being allowed to come inside the spot marked, or within five yards in any other direction.

13. The ball may be taken in hand at any time, but not carried further than is necessary for a kick, unless the player strikes it against the ground at least once in every seven yards. In the event of a player, with the ball in hand, trying to pass an adversary, and being held by him, he must at once drop the ball.

14. Tripping, hacking, rabbiting, slinging, or catching hold of a player below the knee, are prohibited; pushing with the hands or body is allowed only when a player is in rapid motion within five or six yards of the ball. Holding a player is allowed only while such player has the ball in hand, except in cases provided for in Rules 9, 12, and 13.

15. When the ball goes out of bounds, it shall be brought back to the spot where it crossed the boundary line, and thrown in by the umpire at right angles with that line, but shall not be playable until it touch the ground within bounds.

16. If any player wilfully touch the ball before it reaches the ground when thrown in from out of bounds, the umpire may allow a free kick to the opposite side from the spot where the ball was so wilfully touched.

17. If any player wilfully kick the ball out of bounds when kicking off after the ball has gone behind, the umpire may allow a free kick to the opposite side from the spot where the ball went out of bounds.

18. The ball while in play may under no circumstances be thrown or handed to a player.

19. The field umpire, on being appealed to, may either award a free "kick," call "play on," or stop the play and throw the ball in the air, and stop all attempts at scrimmages, enforce as strictly as possible the running, pushing, and holding clauses of Rules 13 and 34, and in every case his decision shall be final, and the Club disputing same shall lose the match. But in the event of an umpire refusing to decide upon any matter in dispute, Clubs may appeal to the local Association, whose decision shall be final.

20. No one wearing projecting nails, iron plates, or gutta percha on any part of his boots or shoes shall be allowed to play in a match.

21. In case of infringement of any of the above Rules, any player of the opposite side may claim a "free kick" from the place where the breach of the Rule was made, the players nearest the place of infringement being the only one entitled to the kick.

22. No member of an Associated, Non-Associated, or Junior Club shall play with more than one Club during one season, except he permanently change his residence from town to country, or *vice versa*, and has first obtained the consent of the local Association; but in the event of a member not having played with his Club for three consecutive Saturdays immediately prior to his application for a permit, he shall be allowed, with the consent of the Committee of his Club and the approval of the Association, to join one other Club during the season. Should the Committee of his Club withhold its consent, the Association shall have power to grant a permit without such

consent. No permits shall be granted after the 15th day of July. Schools or Universities are not to be considered Clubs within the meaning of this Rule.

23. That any Club playing a member of another Club shall lose the match in which it plays such member, and shall, in addition, for the first offence, be fined £5, for the second £10, and for the third shall be disqualified from playing any of the Associated Clubs during the remainder of the season.

24. In the event of a Club disbanding, its members may be at liberty to play with any other Club, with the consent of the local association. But no Club shall be considered to have disbanded after the fifteenth day of July.

25. None of the above laws shall be altered or rescinded, nor shall any Rule be repealed, altered, amended, or adopted, without the concurrence of an absolute majority of intercolonial delegates at a meeting specially called for that purpose.

#### DEFINITIONS.

1. A kick (for goal) must be made direct from a players foot or below the knee.

2. A drop kick or drop is made by letting the ball drop from the hands on to the ground, and kicking it the very instant it rises.

3. A place kick or place is kicking the ball after it has been placed on the ground.

4. A punt consists in letting the ball fall from the hands, and kicking it before it touches the ground.

5. Rabbiting is one player stooping down so as to cause another to fall by placing his body below the other's hips.

6. Slingsing is the act of catching a player by or round the neck, and throwing him to the ground.

#### UMPIRES.

That in any match played between Associated Clubs, or under the control of the local associations, the captains shall appoint their respective goal umpires, and either of the competing clubs, if they cannot agree upon a field umpire, may apply to the Association to appoint one, such application to be made in writing prior to such match, and the said umpires shall be chosen by the Special Committee appointed under the Rules, and the field umpire shall be paid, if required, with travelling expenses; each competing club to pay one-half of such fees.

---

#### SOUTHERN BRITISH ASSOCIATION.

1. The limits of the ground shall be:--Maximum length, 200 yards; minimum length, 100 yards; maximum breadth, 100 yards; minimum

breadth, 50 yards. The length and breadth shall be marked off with flags and touch-line; and the goals shall be upright posts, eight yards apart, with a bar across them eight feet from the ground. The average circumference of the Association ball shall not be less than twenty-seven inches and not more than twenty-eight inches.

2. The winners of the toss shall have the option of kick-off or choice of goals. The game shall be commenced by a place-kick from the centre of the ground in the direction of the opposite goal-line. The other side shall not approach within ten yards of the ball until it is kicked off, nor shall any player on either side pass the centre of the ground in the direction of his opponents' goal until the ball is kicked off.

3. Ends shall only be changed at half-time. After a goal is won the losing side shall kick-off, but after the change of ends at half-time, the ball shall be kicked off by the opposite side from that which originally did so, and always as provided in Law 2.

4. A goal shall be won when the ball has passed between the goal posts under the bar, not being thrown, knocked on, or carried by any one of the attacking side. The ball hitting the goal or boundary posts, or goal bar, and rebounding into play, is considered in play.

5. When the ball is in touch, a player of the opposite side to that which kicked it out shall throw it in from the point on the boundary line where it left the ground. The thrower, facing the field of play shall hold the ball above his head and throw it with both hands in any direction, and it shall be in play when thrown in. The player throwing it in shall not play it until it has been played by another player.

6. When a player kicks the ball, or throws it in from touch, any one of the same side who, at such moment of kicking or throwing is nearer to the opponents' goal-line, is out of play, and may not touch the ball himself, or in any way whatever prevent any other player from doing so until the ball has been played, unless there are at such moment of kicking or throwing at least three of his opponents nearer their own goal-line, but no player is out of play in the case of a corner kick, or when the ball is kicked from the goal-line, or when it has been last played by an opponent.

7. When the ball is kicked behind the goal-line by one of the opposite side, it shall be kicked off by any one of the players, behind whose goal-line it went, within six yards of the nearest goal-post; but, if kicked behind by any one of the side whose goal-line it is, a player of the opposite side shall kick it from within one yard of the nearest corner flag-post. In either case no other player shall be allowed within six yards of the ball until it is kicked off.

8. No player shall carry, knock, or handle the ball under any pretence whatever, except in the case of the goal-keeper, who shall be allowed to use his hands in defence of his goal, either by knocking-on or throwing, but not carrying the ball. The goal-keeper may be changed during the game, but not more than one player shall act as goal-keeper at the same time, and no second player shall stay in and act during any period in which the regular goal-keeper may have vacated his position.

9. In no case shall a goal be scored from any free kick, nor shall the ball be again played by the kicker until it has been played by another player. The kick-off and corner flag kick shall be free kicks within the meaning of this Rule.

10. Neither tripping, hacking, or jumping at a player shall be allowed, and no player shall use his hands to hold or push his adversary, or charge him from behind. A player with his back towards his opponent's goal cannot claim the protection of this rule, when charged from behind, provided in the opinion of the umpires or referee he, in that position, is wilfully impeding his opponent.

11. No player shall wear any nails, excepting such as have their heads driven in flush with the leather, or iron plates, or gutta percha on the soles or heels of his boots or shin guards. Any player discovered infringing this rule shall be prohibited from taking further part in the game.

12. In the event of any infringement of rules 5, 6, 8, 9, or 10, a free kick shall be forfeited to the opposite side, from the spot where the infringement took place.

13. In the event of an appeal for any supposed infringement of the rules, the ball shall be in play until a decision has been given.

14. Each of the competing Clubs shall be entitled to appoint an umpire, whose duties shall be to decide all disputed points when appealed to; and by mutual arrangement, a referee may be chosen to decide in all cases of difference between the umpires.

15. The referee shall have power to stop the game in the event of the spectators interfering with the play.

#### DEFINITION OF TERMS.

A place kick is a kick at the ball while it is on the ground, in any position in which the kicker may choose to place it.

A free kick is a kick at the ball in any way the kicker pleases, when it is lying on the ground, none of the kicker's opponents being allowed within six yards of the ball; but in no case can a player be forced to stand behind his own goal-line.

Hacking is kicking an adversary intentionally.

Tripping is throwing an adversary by the use of the legs, or by stopping in front of him.

Knocking-on is when a player strikes or propels the ball with his hands or arms.

Holding includes the obstruction of a player by the hand or any part of the arm extending from the body.

Handling is understood to be playing the ball with the hand or arm.

Touch is that part of the field, on either side of the ground, which is beyond the line of play.

Carrying is taking more than two steps when holding the ball.

## THE SOUTHERN RUGBY UNION.

1. A drop kick or drop is made by letting the ball fall from the hands, and kicking it the very instant it rises.
2. A place kick or place is made by kicking the ball after it has been placed in a nick made in the ground for the purpose of keeping it at rest.
3. A punt is made by letting the ball fall from the hands and kicking it before it touches the ground.
4. Each goal shall be composed of two upright posts, exceeding 11 feet in height from the ground, and placed 18 feet 6 inches apart, with a cross-bar 10 feet from the ground.
5. A goal can only be obtained by kicking the ball from the field of play direct (*i.e.*, without touching the ground or the dress or person of any player of either side) over the cross-bar of the opponents' goal, whether it touch such cross-bar, or the posts, or not; but if the ball goes directly over either of the goal-posts it is called a poster, and is not a goal. A goal may be obtained by any kind of kick except a punt.
6. A try is gained when a player touches the ball down in his opponents' goal.
7. A match shall be decided by points, to count as follows:—A try, two points; a goal, three points; a goal kicked from the field, four points.
8. The ball is dead when it rests absolutely motionless on the ground.
9. A touch down is when a player, putting his hand upon the ball on the ground in touch or in goal, stops it so that it remains dead, or fairly so.
10. A tackle is when the holder of the ball is held by one or more players of the opposite side.
11. A scrummage takes place when the holder of the ball, being in the field of play, puts it down on the ground in front of him, and all who have closed round on their respective sides endeavour to push their opponents back, and by kicking the ball to drive it in the direction of the opponents' goal line. A scrummage ceases to be a scrummage when the ball is in touch or in goal.
12. A player may take up the ball whenever it is rolling or bounding, except in a scrummage.
13. It is not lawful to take up the ball when dead (except in order to bring it out after it has been touched down in touch or in goal) for any purpose whatever. Whenever the ball shall have been so unlawfully taken up, it shall at once be brought back to where it was so taken up and there put down.
14. In a scrummage it is not lawful to touch the ball with the hand under any circumstance whatever.
15. It is lawful for any player who has the ball to run with it, and if he does so it is called a run. If a player runs with the ball until he gets behind his opponents' goal line, and there touches it down, it is called a run in.
16. It is lawful to run in anywhere across the goal line.

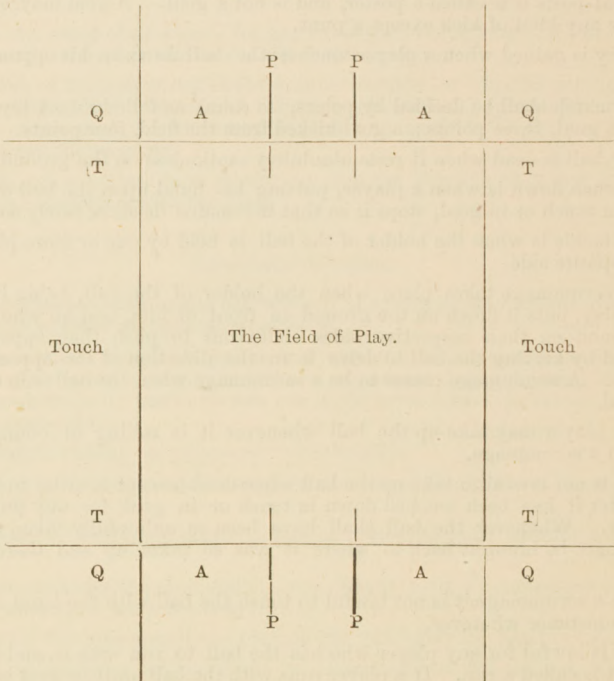
17. The goal line is in goal, and the touch line is in touch.

18. In the event of any player holding or running with the ball being tackled, and the ball fairly held, he must at once cry down, and immediately put it down.

19. A maul in goal is when the ball is held inside the goal line and one of the opposing side endeavours to touch it down. Those players only who are touching the ball with the hand when the maul begins, and then for so long only as they retain their touch may continue in the maul. The ball shall be touched down when the maul is concluded, and shall belong to the players of the side who first had possession of it before the maul began, unless the opposite side have gained entire possession of it, or unless it has escaped from the hold of all parties engaged, in which latter event it shall belong to the defending side.

20. Touch in goal (see plan). Immediately the ball, whether in the hands of a player or not, goes into touch in goal, it is at once dead, and out of the game, and must be brought out as provided by Rules 38 and 39.

PLAN OF THE FIELD.



AA,AA Goal Lines. PP,PP Goal Posts.  
 TT,TT Touch Lines. QQ,QQ Touch in Goal.

The touch lines and goal lines should be cut out of the turf. The field of play shall not exceed 110 yards in length, nor 75 yards in breadth, and shall be as near those dimensions as possible.

21. Every player is on side, but is put off side if he enters a scrummage from his opponents' side, or being in a scrummage, gets in front of the ball, or when the ball has been kicked, touched, or is being run with by any of his own side behind him, *i.e.*, between himself and his own goal line. No player can be off side in his own goal.

22. Every player when off side is out of the game, and shall not touch the ball in any case whatever, either in or out of touch or goal, or in any way interrupt or obstruct any player, until he is again on side. In case any player plays the ball when he is off side, the captain of the opposite side may claim that the ball be taken out and put down at the place where it was last played before the off side play occurred.

23. A player being off side is put on side when the ball has been run five yards with, or kicked by, or has touched the dress or person of any player of the opposite side, or when one of his own side has run in front of him either with the ball or having kicked it when behind him.

24. When a player has the ball, none of his opponents, who at the time are "off side" may commence or attempt to run, tackle, or otherwise interrupt such player, until he has run five yards or taken his kick. But if any player when off side tackles, or in any way interferes with an opponent who has the ball before such opponent has run five yards or taken his kick, the captain of the opposite side may claim a free kick for the player so interfered with; such free kick shall be either a punt or a drop kick from the spot where the interference took place, and shall be taken in accordance with the conditions of Law 41; such free kick shall not count a goal.

25. Throwing Back.—It is lawful for any player who has the ball to throw it back towards his own goal, or to pass it back to any player of his own side who is at the time behind him, in accordance with the rules of on side.

26. Knocking on, *i.e.*, deliberately hitting the ball with the hand, and throwing forward, *i.e.*, throwing the ball in the direction of the opponents' goal line, are not lawful. If the ball be either knocked on or thrown forward the captain of the opposite side may (unless a fair catch has been made as provided by the next rule), require to have it brought back to the spot where it was so knocked or thrown on, and there put down.

27. A fair catch is a catch made direct from a kick or a throw forward, or a knock on by one of the opposite side, provided the catcher makes a mark with his heel at the spot where he has made the catch, and no other of his own side touch the ball. (See Rules 40 and 41.)

28. Touch. (See Plan). If the ball goes into touch a player on the side other than that whose player last touched it in the field of play, must bring it to the spot where it crossed the touch line; or if a player when running with the ball cross or put any part of either foot across the touch line, he must return with the ball to the spot where the line was so crossed, and from thence return it into the field of play in one of the modes provided by the following rule.

29. He must then himself, or by one of his own side, either (i.) bound the ball in the field of play and then run with it, kick it, or throw it back to his own side; or (ii.) throw it out at right angles to the touch line; or (iii.) walk out with it at right angles to the touch line, any distance not less than five nor more than fifteen yards, and there put it down, first declaring how far he intends to walk out.

30. If two or more players holding the ball are pushed into touch, the ball shall belong in touch to the player who first had hold of it in the field of play, and has not released his hold of it.

31. If the ball be not thrown out straight, the opposite side may at once claim to bring it out themselves, as in Law 29 (iii.).

32. A catch made when the ball is thrown out of touch is not a fair catch.

33. Kick off is a place kick from the centre of the field of play, and cannot count as a goal. The opposite side must stand at least ten yards in front of the ball until it has been kicked. If the ball pitch in touch the opposite side may claim to have it kicked off again.

34. The ball shall be kicked off (i.) at the commencement of the game; (ii.) after a goal has been obtained; (iii.) after change of goals at half-time.

35. Each side shall play from either goal for an equal time.

36. The captains of the respective sides shall toss up before the commencement of the match; the winner of the toss shall have the option of choice of goals, or the kick off.

37. Whenever a goal shall have been obtained, the side which has lost the goal shall then kick off. When goals have been changed at half-time, the side which did not kick off at the commencement of the game shall then kick off.

38. Kick out is a drop kick by one of the players of the side which has had to touch the ball down in their own goal or into whose touch-in-goal the ball has gone (Rule 20), and is the mode of bringing the ball into play, and cannot count as a goal.

39. Kick out must be a drop kick, and from not more than twenty-five yards outside the kicker's goal line; if the ball when kicked out pitch in touch, the opposite side may claim to have it kicked off again. The kicker's side must be behind the ball when kicked out, and the opposite side may not obstruct such kicker within twenty-five yards of his own goal line.

40. A player who has made and claimed a fair catch shall thereupon either take a drop kick or a punt, or place the ball for a place kick.

41. After a fair catch has been made, the opposite side may come up to the catcher's mark, and the catcher's side retiring, the ball shall be kicked from such mark, or from a spot any distance behind it in a straight line, parallel with the touch-lines.

42. A player may touch the ball down in his own goal at any time.

43. A side having touched the ball down in their opponents' goal shall try at goal by a place kick in the following manner:—One of the players shall

bring it up to the goal line in a straight line (parallel to the touch lines) from the spot where it was touched down (unless between the goal posts, in which case he shall bring it up to either post), and there make a mark on the goal line, and thence walk out with it in a line parallel to the touch lines such distance as he thinks proper, and there place it for another of his side to kick.

44. The defending side may charge as soon as the ball touches the ground, the kicker's side must remain behind the ball until the try has been decided. If a goal be kicked, the game shall proceed as provided in Rule 37, but if a goal be not kicked, or if the bringer out fail to make a mark on the goal line, or allow any of his side to touch the ball before it has been kicked, the ball shall be dead forthwith and the game shall proceed by a kick out, as provided in Rule 39.

45. Charging, *i.e.*, rushing forward to kick the ball or tackle a player, is lawful for the opposite side, in all cases of a place kick after a fair catch or upon a try at goal, immediately the ball touches or is placed on the ground; and in cases of a drop kick or punt after a fair catch, as soon as the player, having the ball, commences to run or offers to kick, or the ball has touched the ground; but he may always draw back, and unless he has dropped the ball or actually touched it with his foot, they must again retire to his mark (see Rule 46). Except in a scrummage it is not lawful for a player to charge against or obstruct any opponent, unless such opponent is holding the ball or such player is himself running at the ball.

46. In a case of a fair catch the opposite side may come up to and charge from anyw nere on or behind a line drawn through the mark made and parallel to the goal line. In all cases the kicker's side must be behind the ball when it is kicked, but may not charge until it has been kicked. If after a fair catch more than one player of the attacking side touch the ball before it is again kicked, the opposite side may charge forthwith.

47. No hacking, or hacking over, or tripping up shall be allowed under any circumstances. No one wearing projecting nails, iron plates, or gutta percha on any part of his boots or shoes shall be allowed to play in a match.

48. In the case of any law being broken, or any irregularity of play occurring on the part of either side not otherwise provided for, the opposite side may claim that the ball be taken back to the place where the breach of law or irregularity of play occurred, and a scrummage formed there.

49. That unless umpires be appointed, the captains of the respective sides shall be the sole arbiters of all disputes, and their decisions shall be final. If the captain of either side challenge the construction placed upon any rule, he shall have the right of appeal to the Southern Rugby Union Committee,

50. Neither half-time nor no-side shall be called until the ball is fairly held or goes out of play, and in the case of a try or fair catch the kick at goal only shall be allowed.

## PART II.

---

# THE FOOTBALL ASSOCIATIONS AND THE SOUTHERN RUGBY UNION.

---

## THE NEW SOUTH WALES FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

President :

P. SHERIDAN, Esq.

Vice-Presidents :

ANGUS CAMERON, Esq., J.P.    W. WYNNE, Esq.

HORACE ROGERS, Esq.        JAMES TOOHEY, Esq.

Hon. Secretary :

E. C. WELLER.

Hon. Treasurer :

W. C. MARSHALL.

### GENERAL RULES.

1. The objects of the "New South Wales Football Association" shall be the management and promotion of the general interests of the game in the colony, and it shall have the entire control and management of all inter-colonial matches.

2. The management of the Association shall be vested in a Committee, consisting of delegates from the Football Clubs as hereafter provided.

3. The office-bearers shall be a President, four (4) Vice-Presidents, an Honorary Secretary, and an Honorary Treasurer, who shall be elected annually (by ballot if demanded) from the members of the Association, and shall be ex officio members of the Committee.

4. Every Football Club shall be entitled to send three delegates to the Committee of the Association; and country clubs desirous of being represented may appoint three delegates resident in Sydney for that purpose, but such delegates must be selected from different Clubs.

5. Any Club applying for admission to the Association shall support its application by a certificate, signed by its honorary secretary and honorary treasurer, showing the number of members on the Club roll for the past season; in the case of Clubs formed after the close of the season, the number of members at the date of application for admission to be stated.

6. Each Club sending a delegate or delegates to the Association shall furnish annually to the honorary secretary a certificate showing the number of members for the past season on the roll of the Club. The names of the delegates selected to represent such Club in the Association shall also be given.

7. Every Club represented in the Association shall register its colours with the honorary secretary, priority of registration to determine the exclusive right to wear such colours.

8. The Annual General Meeting of the Association shall be held not later than the last week in April, seven days' notice of which shall be given by advertisement.

9. The members of any Club represented by a delegate or delegates on the Committee, shall be members of the Association.

10. The Committee shall meet (if necessary) once every fortnight, and at other times when summoned by the honorary secretary, or on a written requisition from five (5) members of such Committee. And any Club failing to be represented at three properly conducted meetings, shall be deemed to have ceased to belong to the Association. This rule shall not apply to country clubs.

11. At meetings of the Committee five (5) members shall form a quorum. The Chairman shall have a casting vote, in addition to his vote as a member of the Committee.

12. No intercolonial or other match shall be made on behalf of the Association except at a properly convened meeting of the Committee, and through the Honorary Secretary.

13. A Selection Committee of three members shall be appointed by ballot by the General Committee to select the players to take part in any match played under the management of the Association.

14. The Umpires for all matches played under the management of the Association shall be chosen by the General Committee.

15. The Committee of the Association shall have power to settle all disputes on any matters relating to football which may arise either between Clubs or private individuals, and which may be submitted for adjudication. But in every case the matter in dispute must be submitted in writing to the Honorary Secretary, accompanied by a fee of £1 1s. (to be returnable if the decision be in favour of the Club or party referring the dispute, or be not considered frivolous). And any Club refusing to abide by such decision shall cease to be represented on the Association for such time as the Committee shall think fit.

16. Special General Meetings shall be called by the Secretary whenever directed by the Committee, or on a written requisition from ten members of the Association; such meetings to be advertised not less than seven days previously to their being held, and to set forth the object of the meeting.

17. At the Annual and General Meetings of the Association fifteen (15) members shall form a quorum, and the Chairman shall have a casting vote in addition to the ordinary vote.

18. Any player complained of for disputing an umpire's decision in the football field during a match, or for otherwise misconducting himself, shall be liable to be disqualified from taking part in any Intercolonial or other match played under the management of the Association for such time as may be decided upon by the Committee. Every complaint must be submitted in writing and be accompanied by the fee of £1 1s required by Rule 15.

19. The sense of any General or Committee Meeting shall be determined by show of hands, unless a ballot be demanded.

20. The Committee shall have power to frame By-laws to carry out the Rules of the Association, provided such By-laws be consistent with these Rules.

21. No existing Rule shall be repealed or altered, nor shall any new Rule be adopted without the consent of two-thirds of the Members present at a Special or General Meeting; and unless seven days' notice shall have been given by the Honorary Secretary of such proposed repeal, or alteration, or adoption.

22. Every Club represented in the Association shall be required to pay the sum of one guinea annually for each delegate, and no delegate shall be permitted to speak or vote upon any question until the annual fee has been paid to the honorary treasurer.

23. The honorary secretary and honorary treasurer, in case of emergency, shall each have power to expend any sum not exceeding five (5) pounds, without first obtaining the sanction of the Committee, but such sums should be accounted for to the Committee without any unnecessary delay.

24. The funds of the Association shall be placed in such bank as the Committee may from time to time determine, to the credit of the honorary treasurer and the honorary secretary. All investments must be authorised by the Committee.

25. The accounts of the Association shall be audited before the Annual Meeting by two members (not being members of the Committee), appointed at the previous Annual Meeting for that purpose.

---

The following Clubs comprise the New South Wales Football Association:—

Albury	Northumberland	Wagga Wagga
Corowa	Singleton	Wallsend
East Sydney	Sydney	Waratah.
Lambton	Tamworth	
Newcastle City	Victoria House	

---

#### CHIEF MATCHES, 1884.

MAY 24.

*East Sydney v. Northumberland.*—Maitland. East Sydney won by 4 goals 12 behinds to nil. Goals kicked by O'Neil (2), Dobson (1), Kirke (1).

MAY 31.

*Sydney v. East Sydney.*—Moore Park. East Sydney won by 2 goals 10 behinds to 3 behinds.

JUNE 7.

*East Sydney v. Victoria House (25).*—Moore Park. East Sydney won by 4 goals to nil. Goals kicked by Munro (2), M'Guigan, and Kirke.

*Sydney v. Waratah.*—Agricultural Ground. Sydney won by 6 goals 8 behinds to 1 goal 6 behinds. Goals for Sydney kicked by Crisp (3), Pyke, Green, and Graham. For Waratah by Hume.

*Wallsend v. Northumberland.*—Wallsend. Northumberland won by 4 goals to nil. Goals kicked by Hutchinson, White, Renfrew, and Guid.

JUNE 14.

*East Sydney v. Waratah.*—Agricultural Ground. East Sydney won by 2 goals 10 behinds to 1 goal 6 behinds. Goals kicked for winners by Hall and Kirke. For Waratah by Huggins.

JUNE 21.

*Sydney v. Combined Northern District.*—Moore Park. Sydney won by 7 goals 16 behinds to 1 behind. Goals kicked by M'Harg (2), M'Kellar (2), Crisp, O'Neil, and Hedger.

JUNE 26.

*South Adelaide v. Waratah.*—Association Ground. Adelaide won by 10 goals to 1.

JUNE 28.

*New South Wales v. South Australia.*—Association Ground. Drawn game. New South Wales, 3 goals 15 behinds; South Australia, 3 goals 9 behinds.

*Singleton v. Northumberland Maitland.*—Singleton. Northumberland won by 4 goals to nil.

*Newcastle v. Wallsend.*—Newcastle. Drawn game. 1 goal each.

JULY 1.

*South Adelaide v. East Sydney.*—Association Ground. Adelaide won by 1 goal 23 behinds to 3 behinds. Goal kicked by Fry.

JULY 5.

*New South Wales v. South Australia.*—Association Ground. South Australia won by 9 goals 8 behinds to 5 goals 7 behinds. Goals for New South Wales kicked by Fletcher, J. Tooher, Fairfax and Crisp. For South Australia by Bushell (3), Rowley (2), Eames, Mehrtens, Dixon and Bushby. Sides:—New South Wales.—Lee, Tooher, Crisp (Captain), Finn, Fitzgerald, Fairfax, O'Neil, Munro, Kirke, Mair, Bailey, M'Harg, Pierce, Goer, M'Kellar, Fletcher, Williamson, Gordon, Butler and Hedger. South Australia.—Bushell, A. Mehrtens (Captain), Bushby, Broderick, Colby, Dixon, Casey, Evans, Eames, Fry, Kerr, Merrigan, T. Mehrtens, Middleton, Fitzgerald Rowley, M'Kenzie, Smith, Welling and Taylor.

## JULY 7.

*South Adelaide v. Sydney.*—Association Ground. South Adelaide won by 5 goals 6 behinds to 2 goals 5 behinds. Goals for Sydney kicked by Fry (2). For South Adelaide by Bushell, Eames, Nossie and Fry (2).

## JULY 12.

*Sydney v. Waratah.*—Agricultural Ground. Sydney won by 4 goals 10 behinds to 1 goal 4 behinds.

## JULY 19.

*Sydney v. East Sydney.*—Moore Park. East Sydney won by 2 goals 2 behinds to 6 behinds. Goals kicked by Fleming and Gummy.

## AUGUST 2.

*Intercolonial Team v. Combined (25).*—The Twenty-five won by 2 goals to nil.

## AUGUST 9.

*Intercolonial Team v. Combined (25).*—The former won by 6 goals 12 behinds to 3 goals. Goals for Intercolonial kicked by Butler, Sibley, Munro, Goer, Dew, and Kirke. For Combined by Dick, Hedger, and O'Neill.

*Northumberland v. Newcastle City.*—West Maitland. Northumberland won by 3 goals 12 behinds to 1 goal 5 behinds.

*Waratah v. Victoria House.*—Moore Park. Waratah won by 7 goals 6 behinds to 1 goal 3 behinds.

## AUGUST 20.

*New South Wales v. Queensland.*—Brisbane. New South Wales won by 7 goals 10 behinds to 3 goals 17 behinds.

## AUGUST 22.

*New South Wales v. Brisbane.*—Brisbane. Drawn game. 3 goals 18 behinds to 3 goals 7 behinds. Goals for New South Wales kicked by Wren, Sibley. For Brisbane by F. Baynes (2), and Fern.

## AUGUST 23.

*New South Wales v. Wallaroo Club.*—Brisbane. Drawn game. 9 behinds each.

*Sydney v. Victoria House.*—Moore Park. Sydney won by 3 goals 2 behinds to 1 goal 3 behinds.

## AUGUST 25.

*New South Wales v. Darling Downs.*—Toowoomba. New South Wales won by 3 goals 7 behinds to 2 goals 6 behinds.

## AUGUST 27.

*New South Wales v. Excelsior.*—Brisbane. New South Wales won by 8 goals 11 behinds to 2 goals 8 behinds.

## AUGUST 28.

*New South Wales v. Ipswich.*—Brisbane. New South Wales won by 5 goals 12 behinds to 6 behinds.

AUGUST 30.

*New South Wales v. Queensland.*—Brisbane. Queensland won by 3 goals 7 behinds to 2 goals 9 behinds.

---

REVIEW OF THE PAST SEASON.

(By E. C. WELLER, Hon. Sec. New South Wales Football Association).

The New South Wales Football Association was formed in the year 1880, its main object being to introduce and popularize what has generally been termed the "Melbourne Game of Football," and more recently the "Australian Game." The first introduction of these Rules is due to the action of the Waratah Club in 1877. This was then one of the strongest Rugby clubs in New South Wales, and many of my readers will remember the grand struggles between Waratah and Wallaroo.

The Waratah Club having amongst its members many old Victorians, they were naturally anxious to see the game they had been accustomed to play introduced in this colony, and after a good deal of opposition on the part of the Southern Rugby Union of this colony, matches were arranged between the Carlton Club of Melbourne and the Waratah Club of this city. Two matches were played in Melbourne and two in Sydney, one game being played under Rugby and one under Association Rules in each city, with the natural result that each Club won its own Rules. The Waratah players were, however, so impressed with the superiority of the new rules, which afford scope for heavy and light players to distinguish themselves equally, that a number of them, headed by their able and energetic Honorary Secretary, Mr. Charles W. Beal, determined to establish the game in this colony. A number of the members of course still pinned their allegiance to Rugby Rules, and the result was that the club disbanded to be re-established under the new rules. Shortly after this the East Sydney and Sydney Clubs were formed, to be followed by others, some of which still exist, while others have succumbed. The game soon found its way to the country districts, and through the exertions of Mr. H. T. M. Williams, an old Waratah player, gained many supporters in the Hunter River District, where a number of clubs are now established, and have almost entirely supplanted the ancient game of Rugby. The Newcastle City Club at present numbers no less than 180 members.

It being found necessary to establish some governing body, a meeting was called during the season of 1880 to establish an Association, and the result was the bringing into existence of the Association now under notice upon a very firm footing.

During the season of 1882, the famous Geelong Club visited Sydney, and played a series of matches, winning easily in each case, which was repeated by the South Melbourne Club in 1883. The players of this colony, nothing daunted, this year arranged a series of matches with the South Adelaide Club of South Australia, as follows:—June 28th, v. New South Wales; July 1st, v. East Sydney Club; July 3rd, v. Sydney Club; July 5, v. New South Wales. Some very excellent play was shown in these matches, and in the first the result was a draw, much to the gratification of the New South Welshmen, the others being won by South Adelaide.

Football under Association rules being the popular game in Queensland,

the Association had for some time been trying to arrange Intercolonial matches with that colony, and during the past season that very desirable object has been attained.

The Queensland Football Association having extended to the New South Wales Association an invitation to send a team to Queensland, little time was lost in doing so, and on the 16th August the following players left for Brisbane :—W. Butler, G. Bailey, W. Battye, W. Goer, G. A. Crisp (captain), J. B. Tooher, S. W. Kirke, W. H. Parkinson, G. Jones, H. Williams, C. Dew, G. O'Neill, J. Fitzpatrick, A. R. McHarg, R. B. Sibley, J. Conroy, A. W. Marshall, C. Hardy, H. Wren, G. Jones, C. Fletcher, H. Munro, R. Grainger, R. Buchan, J. McGuigan, and E. C. Weller. The following is a list of the matches played and the result :—(See match list). It will thus be seen that out of the seven matches played, four were won by our representatives, two drawn, and one lost, which must be considered a most satisfactory performance. The team received every attention and kindness at the hands of the Queenslanders, and returned home delighted with the trip, which may be regarded as the introduction to annual meetings of the representatives of the two colonies. During next season the Queensland Association will send a team to Sydney.

From these remarks it will be seen that the Australian game has become thoroughly established in this colony and will prove a strong rival to the old Rugby game.

---

## THE SOUTHERN BRITISH FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION.

President :

J. J. CALVERT, ESQ.

Vice-President :

J. W. FLETCHER, ESQ.

Hon. Treasurer :

W. BAGNALL.

Hon. Secretary :

A. ALCOCK.

Members of Committee :

DUGMORE

BANNER

KERR

MACQUEEN

### CONSTITUTION AND RULES.

1. That the Association be called "The Southern British Football Association."
2. That all Australian Clubs playing the rules of "The Football Association" (of Great Britain) be eligible for membership, subject to the approval of the Committee.
3. That the subscription from each Club be one guinea per annum, payable on or before the first of April.
4. That the office-bearers consist of an Honorary President, President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, with a Committee comprising these officers and two representatives from each club. Five to form a quorum.

5. That the Annual General Meeting be held in Sydney, during the month of April.

6. That the officers be elected at the Annual General Meeting by a majority of the representatives present; the retiring officers to be eligible for re-election.

7. That each Club be entitled to send two delegates to all meetings of the Association, no two Clubs to be represented by the same deputies.

8. That in the event of any alteration being deemed necessary in the Rules of the Association, notice of the proposed alteration shall be sent in writing to the Secretary on or before the 15th of March, and the Secretary shall inform each Club of the proposed alteration before the 1st of April.

9. That each Club shall forward the name and address of its Secretary, and a statement of its distinguishing colour or costume, to the Secretary of the Association annually.

10. That all money received at matches shall be counted that night by the Treasurer, Secretary and a member of Committee, and at the first meeting thereafter a report of the drawings shall be made and inserted in the minutes. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer at the first meeting of each month to submit to the Committee a report of the finances of the Association.

---

#### CHIEF MATCHES, 1884.

JUNE 14.

*Sydney Wanderers, Captain v. Vice-Captain.*—The former won by 3 goals to 2. Goals for Captain's side kicked by Tyrer, J. Macqueen, and Baker. For Vice-Captain's side by T. Griffiths and Alcock.

JUNE 28.

*Sydney Wanderers v. Broughton Creek.*—Broughton Creek. Sydney won by 1 goal to nil.

JULY 5.

*Sydney Wanderers v. Arcadians.*—Moore Park. Wanderers won by 4 goals to nil.

JULY 26.

*New South Wales v. Victoria.*—Agricultural Ground. New South Wales won by 4 goals to 1. Goals for New South Wales kicked by Kerr (3) and Stephens. For Victoria by McCullum.

JULY 28.

*New South Wales v. Victoria.*—Association Ground. Victoria won by 2 goals to 1.

#### PREVIOUS WINNERS.

1883, at Melbourne, drawn game.

1883, at Melbourne, New South Wales won.

1884, at Sydney, New South Wales won.

1884, at Sydney, Victoria won.

*REVIEW OF THE PAST SEASON.*

(By A. ALCOCK, Hon. Sec. Southern British Football Association.)

This game is undoubtedly the best and least known in the colonies.

Several years ago a number of gentlemen belonging to the old country, but who had come to reside in Sydney, made an effort to put the game before the players of New South Wales. They succeeded in arranging matches with several of the existing Rugby teams, to whom they managed to administer severe drubbings. During succeeding seasons the exponents of this game tried hard to introduce the Association Rules to the youth of New South Wales, yet owing to the difficulties, the novelty of the game and the fewness of its supporters, the success was very trivial. Thus the seasons came and went until that of 1883, when a team was plucky enough to journey to Melbourne to inaugurate a series of Intercolonial Matches, and although neither teams were victorious the New South Wales players have every reason to look back with pleasure on the result, as the match was drawn greatly in their favour.

During the past season an Association (styled the Southern British Football Association) was formed, and many were the efforts that were made to bring this game to the fore. A team journeyed down to Broughton Creek in June last to show the local team how to play the game in its true form.

The great feature of the season was the Intercolonial match v. Victoria, which was played on the Agricultural Ground on Saturday, 26th July. The day was very wet, and the rival teams chose to try conclusions irrespective of the weather. The match was then played in a down-pour, and the New South Wales team soakingly left the field victors by four goals to one.

The Southern British Football Association are to a great degree satisfied with the result of last season, and unanimously feel sure that there is a bright future in store for them. Next season will see more teams in the field and better work will be the result.

---

**THE SOUTHERN RUGBY FOOTBALL UNION.**

President :

J. J. CALVERT, Esq.

Vice-Presidents :

Hon. E. BARTON	J. A. BRODIE
R. A. ARNOLD	W. R. BURKITT.

Hon. Secretary and Treasurer :

W. M. M. ARNOLD.

Committee :

R. THALLON	W. O'BRIEN
H. F. ROBERTS	U. HILLYAR
E. B. TAYLOR	J. BUTLER
W. H. ROBERDEES.	

BY-LAWS.

1. That the name of the Society be The Southern Rugby Football Union.

2. That the Union consist of two Delegates from each subscribing club.
3. That the President and four Vice-Presidents, the Honorary Secretary and Treasurer be elected annually at the General Meeting, and shall, ex officio, be members of the Committee.
4. That a Committee of seven members be annually elected to investigate disputes and points of the game, and otherwise transact the ordinary business of the Union.
5. The Vice-Presidents must be subscribing members to one of the Clubs belonging to the Union.
6. That any club willing to conform to the Rules of the Union be eligible for membership.
7. That the annual subscription, payable in advance, of each club be 21s, with an entrance fee of 10s, payable on admission.
8. That a General Meeting be held annually in the month of April, for the election of officers for the ensuing year, and other business.
9. That all members of each subscribing Club be entitled to attend the General Meetings of the Union.
10. That the Honorary Secretary shall convene a Special General Meeting at any time on receiving a requisition to that effect, signed by the Captains or Secretaries of not less than three Clubs belonging to the Union.
11. That each Club, on joining the Union, be furnished with a copy of the Bye-Laws and Laws of the Game, and from time to time with any amendments made, and be bound thereby; and in case of wilful infringement thereof by any Club, such Club be liable to expulsion from the Union.
12. That notice of any amendment or alteration, either in the Laws or Bye-Laws, together with the names of the proposer and seconder of every such amendment or alteration, be given in writing to the Honorary Secretary, and advertised one week at least before the meeting at which such amendment or alteration is intended to be proposed.
13. That the Clubs subscribing to the Union be not allowed to play matches with non-subscribing Clubs, except by special permission. Such permission to be obtained at a Committee Meeting, or in writing through the Honorary Secretary.
14. That each Club may register its colours with the Secretary. The Club first registering a colour to have exclusive right to wear it.
15. That Secretaries of Clubs be held responsible for annually forwarding the names of delegates, with their addresses, to the Secretary of the Union.
16. A delegate shall not represent more than one Club. Delegates may vote by proxy. Each proxy to be handed to the Chairman at the commencement of such meeting; or any delegate may appoint any person not representing a Club to attend and vote for him at any Union Meeting.
17. That any Club being more than three months in arrears with its subscription, after written notice has been sent by the Honorary Treasurer to that effect, shall cease to belong to the Union.
18. That no member of any subscribing Club be allowed to play against

any subscribing Club in more than one Club during the same season, without obtaining leave from the Secretary or Captain of the opposing Club before the commencement of the match. Provided that bona fide schoolboys or masters of any school may play with such school and one other Club.

19. Any Club calling off its engagements without giving reasons satisfactory to the Union, shall, on appeal, forfeit the matches so called off to its opponents.

The following Clubs comprise the Southern Rugby Football Union :—

Advance (Newcastle)	Glebe	Parramatta Union
Albion	Glenhead	Pymont
All Saints' College	Goulburn	Randwick
Arfoma	Grafton	Raymond Terrace
Balmain	Harrowgate	Redfern
Bathurst	Kempsey	Richmond
Berrima	Kiama	Royston College
Blayney Rovers	King's School	Rugby
Bowral	Liverpool	St. Leonards
Burrangong	Manly	St. Patrick's College
Burrowa	Moss Vale United	Singleton
Burwood	Murrurundi	Sydney Grammar School
Campbelltown	Nepean	Sydney University
Carlton	Newcastle	Tamworth
Clement	Newington College	Victoria (Sydney)
Clifton	Newtown	Victoria (Goulburn)
Collingwood	Oaklands	Walleroo
Cook's River	Oriental	Wallsend
Darlinghurst	Our Boys (Bathurst)	Waverley
Double Bay	Orange	Wellesley
Dubbo	Paddington Union	Windsor Grammar School
Eton	Parramatta	Yass.

---

### CHIEF MATCHES, 1884.

MAY 10.

*University v. King's School.*—Parramatta. University won by 2 goals and 1 try (12 points) to nil. Tries by Sweetland, Shaw, and Wood.

MAY 17.

*Walleroo v. King's School.*—Parramatta. Wallaroo won by 1 goal and 5 tries (13 points) to 1 goal and 1 try (6 points). Tries for Wallaroo by H. Fligg (2), Graham, Wade, and Osborne. Try for School by Moore; and goal dropped from field of play by Wilkinson.

*University v. St. Leonards.*—North Shore. University won by 31 points to nil.

MAY 24.

*Walleroo v. Newcastle.*—Newcastle. Wallaroo won by 1 goal to a try. Try for Newcastle by Millard. Try for Wallaroo by Allan.

*University v. Bathurst.*—Bathurst. Bathurst won by 3 tries to 2. Tries for Bathurst by R. and W. Ashworth, and Dickson. For University by C. Tange and Beegling.

## MAY 28.

*New Zealand v. Cumberland County.*—Parramatta. The New Zealanders won with ridiculous ease by 4 goals and 7 tries to nil. Tries for New Zealand by Helmore (3), Robertson, O'Connor, Roberts, Leckey, and Tairaroa. Ryan dropped a goal from the field.

## MAY 31.

*New Zealand v. New South Wales.*—Agricultural Ground, Sydney. New Zealand won by 2 goals and 1 try (11 points) to nil. Rather a one-sided game, the home team having to continually touch down in self defence, the ball seldom being out of their 25. New Zealand touched down twice in self defence. The tries were obtained by Tairaroa and Robertson. Warbrick dropped a goal from the field. Sides:—New Zealand—Braddon, back; Ryan and Warbrick, half-backs; Tairaroa, Helmore, and Roberts, quarter-backs; W. V. Milton (captain), Allan, Leckey, Robertson, Webb, O'Connor, O'Donnell, Udy, and Carter, forwards. New South Wales—Walker, back; P. Bayliss (captain), J. Vaughan and J. Wood, half-backs; Belcher, Neill, and S. Deane, quarter-backs; Graham, H. Tange, G. Walters, W. Clements, F. Bayliss, Cameron, Pell, and Ford, forwards.

## JUNE 3.

*New Zealand v. Suburban Team.*—Association Ground, Sydney. New Zealand won by 2 goals 7 tries (23 points) to 1 goal (5 points). Tries for New Zealand by Davy, Wilson, Tairaroa (2), Ryan, Allan, Lecky. Warbrick and Dumbell each kicked a goal from the field. Try for Suburbs by Pearce.

## JUNE 4.

*Wallaroo v. Newington College.*—Stanmore. Wallaroo won by 1 goal 7 tries (19 points) to nil. Tries obtained by Tiley (2), Logan (2), Zollner, Cheesman, Hungerford, and Allan.

## JUNE 5.

*New Zealand v. Newcastle.*—Newcastle. New Zealand won by 19 points to nil.

## JUNE 7.

*New Zealand v. New South Wales.*—Association Ground, Sydney. New Zealand won by 3 goals 3 tries (21 points) to 1 try (2 points). Tries for New Zealand by Robertson, Helmore, Tairaroa (2), O'Donnell, O'Connor. Try for New South Wales by Fligg. Sides:—New Zealand: Braddon, back; Ryan, Warbrick, and Helmore, half-backs; Roberts and Tairaroa, quarter-backs; W. V. Milton (Captain), Allan, O'Connor, Webb, Udy, E. Milton, Wilson, O'Donnell, and Robertson, forwards. New South Wales; H. Bayliss, back; Belcher, P. Chapman, and J. Cleeve, half-backs; S. Chapman and Fligg, quarter-backs; Oxley, Graham, F. Bayliss, Lee, Clements, Sweetland, Walters, Pell, and H. Tange, forwards.

*Arfoma v. Newtown.*—Arfoma won by 1 goal 1 try to nil. Try obtained by F. Hillyar. B. Clapin kicked a goal from the field.

*Newington College v. King's School.*—Parramatta. King's School won by 4 goals 2 tries (23 points) to nil. Tries obtained by Britten (2), Bettington (2), and Gilmour.

*Parramatta v. Clement.*—Parramatta. Parramatta won by 2 goals 3 tries (14 points) to nil.

*Manly v. Albion.*—Manly. Manly won by 3 tries to one goal. Tries for Manly obtained by Walker, Smithers and Smith.

## JUNE 11.

*New Zealand v. Bathurst.*—Bathurst. New Zealand won by 2 goals 1 try (11 points) to nil. Tries for New Zealand by Wilson and Lecky. Goal kicked from field by Dumbell.

## JUNE 12.

*New Zealand v. University and Wallaroo Combined.*—Association Ground. New Zealand won by 4 goals 2 tries (23 points) to 2 goals (10 points). Tries for New Zealand by Milton (3), Taiaroa, Roberts. Goal kicked from field by Ryan. Tries for Combined Team by H. Baylis and Sweetland.

## JUNE 14.

*New Zealand v. New South Wales.*—Association Ground. New Zealand won by 3 goals 1 try to nil. Tries obtained by Robertson (2) and W. V. Milton. Warbrick kicked a goal from the field. Sides:—New Zealand: Braddon, back; Ryan, Warbrick and Helmore, three-quarter backs; Lecky and Taiaroa, half-backs; Allan, Udy, Webb, O'Connor, W. V. Milton (captain), O'Donnell, Carter, Robertson and E. Milton, forwards. New South Wales: P. Baylis, back; Yeomans, Greer and Graham, three-quarter backs; Fligg and Deane, half-backs; A. Ford, H. Ford, Oxley, Shaw, Walters, C. Clement, Sweetland, F. Baylis and Osborne, forwards.

## JUNE 25.

*Waverley v. University.*—Moore Park. University won by 14 points to nil.

## JUNE 28.

*Redfern v. St. Leonards.*—St. Leonards. Redfern won by 1 goal 2 tries (9 points) to nil. Tries obtained by R. A. Warren, John Cleeve, and Williamson.

*University v. Balmain.*—Moore Park. University won by 1 goal 3 tries (10 points) to nil. Tries obtained by Wood, Shaw, and Neill. Goal kicked from field by Wood.

*Parramatta Union v. Redmyre.*—Homebush. Parramatta won by 1 try to nil.

*Arfoma v. Newcastle.*—Newcastle. Arfoma won by 1 goal 1 try (7 points) to 1 goal (5 points). Tries for Arfoma by F. Clapin and Nathan.

*Parramatta v. Richmond.*—Richmond. Richmond won by 2 tries (4 points) to nil.

*Newtown v. Waverley.*—Newtown. Newtown won by one goal 2 tries (9

points) to 1 try (2 points). Tries for Newtown by Ring, Sedgwick, and Sharp. Try for Waverley by Palser.

*Bathurst v. Blayney Rovers.*—Bathurst won by 1 goal 1 try to 1 try.

*St. Stanislaus College v. Orange.*—Orange. St. Stanislaus won by 11 points to 2.

*Wallaroo v. Burwood.*—Burwood. Wallaroo won by 1 goal to 1 try. Try for Wallaroo by H. Fligg.

*Redfern v. Newington College.*—Stanmore. Newington won by 2 goals 2 tries (14 points) to nil. Tries obtained by Tidswell, Smith, Morton, and Henry.

*Newtown v. Clifton.*—Newtown. Drawn game. Neither side scored a point.

*Redmyre v. Darlinghurst.*—Redmyre. Redmyre won by 16 points to nil. Tries obtained by Greig, Shelly, Newton, Board, and Wickham.

*Glenhead v. Oriental.*—Moore Park. Oriental won by 2 tries (4 points) to nil. Tries obtained by Doyle and A. Hillyar.

*Parramatta v. Glebe.*—Parramatta. Glebe won by 1 try to nil.

#### JUNE 21.

*Redfern v. Glebe*—Moore Park. Redfern won by 2 goals to nil. Goals dropped from field by John Cleeve and G. Williamson.

*Wallaroo v. University.*—Agricultural Ground. Wallaroo won by 2 tries to 1. Tries for Wallaroo by Osborne and H. Fligg. For University by Lee.

*Bathurst v. Our Boys.*—Bathurst. Bathurst won by 1 goal to 1 try. Try for Bathurst by R. Ashworth. For Our Boys by Dixon.

*Balmain v. Burwood.*—Burwood. Burwood won by 1 goal 5 tries (15 points) to nil. Tries obtained by P. Chapman (2), S. Chapman, Pell, Robberds, and Braddon.

*Arfoma v. St. Leonards.*—St. Leonards. Arfoma won by 7 points to nil.

*Waverley v. Parramatta.*—Parramatta. Parramatta won by 4 points to nil.

#### JULY 5.

*Redfern v. University.*—Moore Park. University won by 3 goals 2 tries (19 points) to nil. Tries obtained by Wood (2), Addison, Tange and Neill.

*Wallaroo v. Balmain.*—Agricultural Ground. Wallaroo won by 3 goals 1 try (17 points) to nil. Tries obtained by O'Donnell, Osborne (2), and H. Fligg.

*Commaray v. Clifton.*—Commaray won by 12 points to nil.

*Burwood v. St. Leonards.*—Burwood. Burwood won by 1 goal 2 tries (9 points) to nil. Tries obtained by Chapman, Robberds and Roxburgh.

*Newtown v. Liverpool.*—Newtown. Newtown won by 1 try (2 points) to nil. Try obtained by A. Sedgwick.

*Waverley v. Rugby.*—Moore Park. Waverley won by 2 goals (10 points) to 1 goal (5 points).

*Parramatta Union v. Albion.*—Parramatta. Albion won by 1 try to nil.

*Albury v. Federal.*—Albury. Drawn game.

*Wagga v. Mechanics.*—Wagga Racecourse. Wagga won by 2 goals to 1.

#### JULY 12.

*New South Wales v. Queensland.*—Association Ground. New South Wales won by 3 goals 1 try (17 points) to 1 goal (4 points). Sides:—New South Wales—S. Deane, back; Wood, P. Chapman and H. M. Baylis, half-backs; H. Fligg, S. Chapman, E. Cameron, quarter-backs; Tange, F. Baylis, Osborne, O'Donnell, Walters, Shaw, Sweetland and Pearson, forwards. Queensland—P. Roberts, back; H. Prichard, A. Feez and G. Pratten, half-backs; J. Anderson, T. Pratten, quarter-backs; Hickson, Robinson, Bond, Ransom, Armstrong, Wood, Baynes, Snell and Eddison, forwards. Tries for New South Wales obtained by H. Fligg (2), S. Chapman and Wood. Goal for Queensland dropped from the field by Pritchard.

*Oriental v. Newcastle Advance.*—Moore Park. Oriental won by 2 goals 1 try to nil. Tries for Oriental obtained by Doyle (3).

*Bathurst v. Glebe.*—Bathurst. Bathurst won by 4 goals 5 tries to nil. Tries obtained by Malachi, W. Ashworth, H. Ford, H. Parkes, G. H. Green, and Matthews (2).

*Waverley v. Newtown.*—Waverley. Newtown won by 1 goal 1 try (7 points) to nil. Tries obtained by Sharp and Sedgwick.

*Blayney Rovers v. Orange.*—Blayney won by 4 tries to nil.

#### JULY 15.

*Queensland v. Goulburn.*—Goulburn. Queensland won by 1 goal 1 try (6 points) to 1 try (2 points). Goal kicked from field by Pritchard.

#### JULY 17.

*Queensland v. Combined Juniors.*—Association Ground. Queensland won by 3 tries (6 points) to nil. Tries obtained by Pritchard, Hickson, and Pratten.

#### JULY 19.

*Queensland v. New South Wales.*—Association Ground. New South Wales won by 4 goals 3 tries to nil. Tries obtained by Neill, Osborne, Wood, Deane, Cameron, Tange, and H. Fligg.

#### RESULTS OF PREVIOUS MATCHES.

- 1882, at Sydney, New South Wales won.
- 1882, at Sydney (return), New South Wales won.
- 1883, at Brisbane, Queensland won.
- 1883, at Brisbane (return), New South Wales won.
- 1884, at Sydney, New South Wales won.
- 1884, at Sydney (return), New South Wales won.

## JULY 19.

*Newtown v. Redfern.*—Newtown. Newtown won by 3 goals 2 tries (19 points) to nil. Tries obtained by A. Henry (3), Sharp and Hay.

*Orange v. St. Stanislaus College.*—Bathurst. The College won by 13 points to nil.

*Glebe v. Richmond.*—Richmond. Glebe won by 1 try to nil. Try for Glebe obtained by Mihell.

*Waverley v. Parramatta.*—Parramatta. Waverley won by 8 points to 7.

## JULY 26.

*Redfern v. Wallaroo.*—Moore Park. Wallaroo won by 1 goal 3 tries (11 points) to one goal one try (7 points). Tries for Wallaroo by H. Fligg (3) and Baylis. For Redfern by Williamson and Gilbert.

*Burwood v. University.*—Burwood. Burwood won by 1 goal 1 try (7 points) to nil. Tries obtained by C. Robberds.

*Newtown v. Bathurst.*—Newtown. Newtown won by three tries (6 points) to nil. Tries obtained by Smith, Milton and Allan.

*Harrowgate v. Liverpool.*—Liverpool. Harrowgate won by 21 points to nil. Tries obtained by Coombes, Stevens, Small, Moxham and Wells (2).

## JULY 28.

*University v Bathurst.* Agricultural Ground. University won by 1 goal 4 tries (13 points) to 1 goal (5 points). Tries for University obtained by Neill (2), Wood (2), and W. Flynn. Try for Bathurst by Yeomans.

## AUGUST 1.

*Bowral v. Newtown.*—Bowral. Newtown won by 34 points to nil.

*Arfoma v. Newcastle.*—Agricultural Ground. Arfoma won by 32 points to nil. Tries obtained by F. Hillyar, Clapin, Bird, and Henriques.

## AUGUST 2.

*Arfoma v. St. Leonards.*—St. Leonards. Arfoma won by 1 goal (5 points) to nil. Try obtained by F. Hillyar.

*Goulburn v. Burwood.*—Goulburn. Burwood won by 4 goals 2 tries to nil.

*Wallaroo v. Balmain*—Agricultural Ground. Wallaroo won by 1 goal 2 tries (9 points) to 1 try (2 points). Tries for Wallaroo by Logan (2) and Baylis. For Balmain by Antrobus.

*University v. Redfern.*—Agricultural Ground. University won by 1 goal 1 try (6 points) to nil. Try for University obtained by C. Tange. Goal kicked from field by Flynn.

*Glebe v. Oriental.*—Moore Park. Glebe won by 1 goal 1 try (7 points) to 1 try (2 points). Tries for Glebe by Burke and Heaton. For Oriental by Doyle.

## AUGUST 9.

*St. Leonards v. Redfern.*—North Shore. Redfern won by 1 goal (5 points) to 1 try (2 points). Try for Redfern by Gilbert. Try for St. Leonards by Hill.

*Parramatta v. Parramatta Union.*—Parramatta. Parramatta won by 1 try by Byrnes to nil.

*Walloo v. University.*—Agricultural Ground. University won by 5 goals 1 try to nil. Tries obtained by Shaw (2), Addison and Neil. Pope kicked two goals from the field of play.

*Newtown v. Arfoma.*—Newtown. Newtown won by 1 try to nil. Try obtained by Henry.

*Burwood v. Balmain.*—Burwood. Burwood won by 3 goals 1 try to 2 tries. Tries for Balmain by Harris and Deane. For Burwood by P. Chapman, S. Chapman and C. Robberds. Roxburgh kicked a goal from the field.

AUGUST 16.

*Redfern v. Wallaroo.*—Moore Park. Redfern won by 1 goal to 2 tries. Try for winners by Williamson. Tries for Wallaroo by Oxley and Baylis.

*Arfoma v. Newington College.*—Stanmore. Arfoma won by 1 goal 1 try to 1 goal.

*University v. Burwood.*—Burwood. University won by 1 goal to 1 try. Try for winners by Wood. For Burwood by Robberds.

AUGUST 23.

*Redfern v. Bathurst.*—Bathurst. Bathurst won by 3 goals 2 tries (18 points) to 1 goal (5 points) Try for Redfern by Perry. Tries for Bathurst by R. Ashworth, S. Ford, P. Meagher and H. Ford. R. Ashworth dropped a goal from the field.

*Walloo v. Burwood.*—Agricultural Ground. Burwood won by 1 try (2 points) to nil. Try obtained by Pistet.

*University v. Balmain.*—Agricultural Ground. University won by 19 points to 2. Tries for University by Barber, Lee, Shaw, Baylis, Wood, C. Tange. Try for Balmain by Hawkins.

AUGUST 30.

*Redfern v. Burwood.*—Burwood. Burwood won by 11 points to nil.

SUMMARY OF CHALLENGE CUP MATCHES.

PREVIOUS WINNERS, 1883—REDFERN F. C.

June 21 ..	Walloo beat University.
	Burwood beat Balmain.
„ 28 ..	University beat Balmain.
	Walloo beat Burwood.
July 5 ..	University beat Redfern.
	Walloo beat Balmain.
„ 26 ..	Walloo beat Redfern.
	Burwood beat University.
August 2..	Walloo beat Balmain.
	University beat Redfern.
„ 9..	University beat Wallaroo.
	Burwood beat Balmain.

August 16..	Redfern beat Wallaroo.
	Burwood beat University.
„ 23..	University beat Balmain.
	Burwood beat Wallaroo.
„ 30..	Burwood beat Redfern.

	Won.	Lost.
1. Burwood ..	6	1
2. University ..	5	2
3. Wallaroo ..	5	3
4. Redfern ..	1	4
5. Balmain ..	0	6

If the Southern Rugby Union would in the matter of Challenge Cup competitions take an example from the Parent Union, and give no encouragement to cup contests whatever they would greatly further the interests of Rugby Football in the colonies. At the same time if a Cup is to be competed for at all, I would recommend that the same be given by the Union itself, and that the Rules for competition be as near as possible to those under which the English Association Challenge Cup is competed for.

#### REVIEW OF THE PAST SEASON.

(By W. M. M. ARNOLD, Hon. Sec. Southern Rugby Football Union.)

The season of 1884 is now numbered amongst the past, and a review of its principal features may not be unacceptable to our readers. It will long be remembered as having been opened by the visit of the invincible New Zealanders, to whom Cæsar's well-known words, *veni, vidi, vici*, were peculiarly applicable, for they mowed down all before them, the only variation being in the decisiveness of the victory. Admitting that they took us unawares by coming over so early in the season—for in Maoriland the season commences with April—had our men not held them too cheap and practised together assiduously for a month before their visit, the result might have been different. We hold that on our football fields we have the material for as good a team as the New Zealanders brought over, but our men lacked what were the visitors' strong points, combination, perfect discipline, a thorough knowledge of the game, an entire sinking of self glorification for the benefit of the side, and a thoroughly competent captain, all of which were absent from the New South Wales ranks, and it behoves our players to supply these requisites if their ambition is to taste of revenge at the hands of the Maoris. Anyone who watched the series of matches played in June could not but be struck with the united play shown by the New Zealanders; the perfect control that Captain Milton had over his men, the promptness with which any mistake by our men—and there were many—was taken advantage of, and the grand unselfishness that seemed only to desire the success of the colony they represented. New South Wales were taught a lesson of which they were not slow to learn the leading points, but even judging by the play shown by the clubs later in the season the nice points are still to be mastered. Let us throw out a suggestion. In New Zealand Interprovincial contests are held annually, and great interest centres in these struggles for supremacy, so much so that club football is interfered with to a great extent to enable trial matches to be played out through the season. Now I should

be sorry to see the interesting club contests lessened here, but might not week day afternoons be utilised for test matches and serve at the same time for capital general practice, a thing much needed. Some such match, too, as Sydney v. Country Districts might be arranged to enable the authorities to gauge the merit of country players. Judging by individual players that we have seen, the country should put a very fine team in the field, and the contest be very interesting. The ease with which the home team dressed down the Queensland representatives in July may be some salve to our wounds, but we cannot disguise the fact that good as they are in many points, the players of the Northern Colony cannot put together a team of the same calibre of that which did battle for New Zealand.

We have said that our men learnt much from their reverses, and this was shown not only amongst the senior but quite as strongly amongst the first flight of juniors, one or two of whom, such as the Arfoma and Newtown, we hope to see engaging with the senior clubs next year. What seems to be a great want with us is the ability to captain a team. We cannot recall a club that was so handled as to materially increase its strength. The play was strong and vigorous, often well combined, but there was wanting a good head to make the most of the good material to hand. With regard to the forwards we have now a body of men from which a grand team could be picked, but they must practice well together so as to play into each other's hands, and thus appeal to a fellow player to extricate them from a difficulty which they cannot get out of single-handed. Wings should be forwards easily detachable, but not quarter backs playing at the side of the scrummage. Quarter backs should be very quick at stopping and picking up the ball, as well as sure tacklers—a quarter back often does more good by checking a combined rush of forwards than in any other way. By the half backs the matches should be won, and to them the side should play, so it will be at once recognised how good in all departments men who aspire to this position should be. A half back should be able to rely on taking the ball on the fall or at any other time cleanly, should be quickly on his feet, ready to ward with his hands, able to kick with either foot, and always have his wits about him. The full back should be an old player not likely to lose his head in a difficulty, and combine all the requisites of a half back, with the addition of being an unerring tackler, which is quite a "sine qua non" for his position.

Looking back over the past with the more widely spread interest taken in the game, the large increase in the number of clubs and the improvement in the style of play, we cannot but congratulate football players on the firm hold the game has taken in this somewhat unsuitable clime, and we predict that in a few years the Intercolonial football contests will rival in interest and attendance of spectators, the cricket matches with Victoria, which do so much to swell the funds of the Cricket Association and ground.

### PART III.

---

## SUMMARY OF MATCHES PLAYED DURING THE PAST SEASON BY THE CHIEF CLUBS,

WITH

### NOTES ON PLAYERS.

---

#### BATHURST F. C.

Matches played, 10—won 6, lost 4. Points won, 100; lost 51.

1884.

May 10	..	v. Stanislaus College P. and P., lost by 4 points to 8.
„ 31	..	v. Blayney Rovers, won by 9 points to 2.
June 11	..	v. New Zealand, lost by 11 points to nil.
„ 21	..	v. Our Boys, won by 4 points to 2.
„ 28	..	v. Blayney Rovers, won by 7 points to 2.
July 12	..	v. Glebe, won by 30 points to nil.
„ 26	..	v. Newtown, lost by 6 points to nil.
„ 28	..	v. University, lost by 5 points to 13.
August 2	..	v. Combined Schools, lost by 7 points to 9.
„ 16	..	v. All Saints' College P. and P., won by 16 points to 4.
„ 23	..	v. Redfern, won by 18 points to 5.
September 20	..	Third Annual Sports Meeting.

W. Lloyd, back; F. Yeomans, R. Ashworth, H. C. Matthews, half-backs; K. R. Jacob, G. H. Ranken, W. H. C. Ranken, M. Meagher, quarter-backs; J. H. Ford, F. W. Butler, E. H. Parker, R. Isaacs, P. Meagher, H. C. Whittaker, W. H. Ashworth, J. T. Fischer, B. Newell, W. Clarke, H. Read, S. P. Ford, forwards.

---

#### EAST SYDNEY F. C.

Matches played, 7—won 6, lost 1.

1884.

- v. Northumberland, won, 4 goals to nil.
- v. Sydney, won, 2 goals to 1.

- v. Victoria House, won, 4 goals to nil.
- v. Waratah, won, 2 goals to 1.
- v. South Adelaide, lost, 1 goal to nil.
- v. Victoria House, won, 4 goals to 1.
- v. Sydney, won, 2 goals to nil.

Dick (captain), best back player in the Club, fleet runner, and grand drop-kick; Dew, a very fine forward, kicks and marks well; Bailey, a good follower, can play anywhere with success; Batty, a fast runner and good kick; O'Neill, best all-round man in the Club, splendid dodger; Munro, a fine forward, good mark, and sure kick; Kirke, a spirited player, grand mark, fair kick, any amount of pluck; Sibley, a splendid back player, magnificent kick, and fine tackler; McHarg, the surest goal kick in the colony, roves with great success; Buchan, a good back player, kicks well; Mair, a fine centre player, good tackler.

#### SYDNEY F. C.

Matches played, 9—won 5, lost 4. Goals won 22, lost 16.

1884.

May 31	..	v. East Sydney, lost, 2 goals 10 behinds to 4 behinds.
June 7	..	v. Waratah, won, 6 goals 8 behinds to 1 goal 6 behinds.
„ 13	..	v. Northumberland, won, 5 goals 9 behinds to 2 goals 5 behinds.
„ 14	..	v. Newcastle City, won, 2 goals 17 behinds to 7 behinds.
July 7	..	v. South Adelaide, lost, 5 goals 6 behinds to 2 goals 5 behinds.
„ 12	..	v. Waratah, won, 4 goals 10 behinds to 5 behinds.
„ 19	..	v. East Sydney, lost, 2 goals 2 behinds to 6 behinds.
August 23	..	v. Victoria House, won, 3 goals 2 behinds to 1 goal 3 behinds.
„ 30	..	v. Waratah, lost, 3 goals 15 behinds to 3 behinds.

W. Butler, as a follower, the backbone of the team, never tires, always on the ball. G. A. Crisp, the captain, and as such cannot be beaten, plays with great judgment, handles his team very judiciously. H. Chambers, a recruit from the juniors, promises of good player. E. Finn, wing player, very fast and plucky. J. Fitzpatrick, rover, excellent dodger and mark. W. Goer, vice-captain, the best all round player in the team, kicks, dodges and marks splendidly. R. Grainger, not up to usual form this season, done serviceable work though. F. Green, very fast, sure and good kick. G. Graham, wing man, dodges well and plays with great determination. H. Hedger, good follower, but inclined to be selfish. G. M'Kellar, as back player would be hard to beat, good kick, very neat in play. W. H. Parkinson, the light weight of the team, plays forward with determination and success. G. Pike, goal-sneak, scarcely quick enough. D. Sullivan, serviceable follower, uses his weight to advantage.

## OUR BOYS F. C.

Matches played, 6—won 3, lost 1, drawn 2.

1884.

May 24	..	v. University, won by 5 points to 3.
June 11	..	v. New Zealand, lost by 9 points to nil.
„ 21	..	v. Bathurst, drawn.
July 26	..	v. Orange, won by 12 points to 2.
„ 30	..	v. Western Woolhouse, won by 14 points to nil.
Aug. 30	..	v. Mudgee, drawn, 2 points to either side.

## GLEBE F. C.

Matches played, 8—won 4, lost 4.

1884.

June 7	..	v. Rugby, won by 10 points to nil.
„ 14	..	v. Parramatta, won by 2 points to nil.
„ 21	..	v. Redfern, lost by 8 points to nil.
July 5	..	v. Clement, lost by 5 points to nil.
„ 12	..	v. Bathurst, lost by 30 points to nil.
„ 19	..	v. Richmond, won by 2 points to nil.
August 2	..	v. Oriental, won by 7 points to 2.
„ 9	..	v. Rugby, lost by 2 points to nil.

H. Tanner, captain, back, first-class drop and place kick, one of the longest kicks in the colony. P. Bourke, quarter, very fast, good dodger. W. Howe, half-back, fastest man in the team, splendid collar. J. Colley, half-back, very fast, good tackler, splendid drop-kick. J. Cox, half back, good tackler and runner, lacks in kicking. T. Witt, forward, has plenty of strength, punts well. C. Wren, forward, very fast, fair tackler. J. O'Grady, forward, plays a hard game. E. Nicoll, forward, good dribbler. Heaton, forward, always on the ball. M. Mihell, quarter back, good pace, tackles well but rather too high. Whiting, half back, good tackler and very sure kick. Austin, forward, best in the team, unlimited wind and tackles well. Paxton, forward, has great strength, plays a hard game. Harris, quarter back, good dodger, runs back too much, deficient in kicking. W. Hill, forward, good collar, plays a hard game.

## NEWCASTLE CITY F. C.

Matches played, 8—won 2, lost 3, drawn 3.

1884.

May 31	..	v. Northumberland, won, 3 goals to 1.
June 7	..	v. Lambton, won, 1 goal to nil.
„ 14	..	v. Sydney, lost, 2 goals to nil.
„ 28	..	v. Wallsend, drawn, 1 goal to either side.
July 12	..	v. Lambton, drawn, 1 goal to either side.
„ 19	..	v. Wallsend, lost, 5 goals to nil.
Aug. 2	..	v. Lambton, drawn, 3 goals to either side.
„ 9	..	v. Northumberland, lost, 1 goal to 3.

W. Baker, follower, very hard worker, no kick. J. Bradhurst, vice-captain, long kick, too selfish. H. Berkeley, follower, very fast, indispensable. M. Creer, wing, dodges nicely, but no kick. W. Ellis, wing, plays little, marks well. Fletcher, heavy back player, rather slow. H. Franck, active and fast, wing player. J. Garland, active and fast, also marks and kicks well. J. Greaves, centre player, runs well with ball, and collars and kicks splendidly. J. Howe, a regular good follower, marks and kicks well. Kirkpatrick, good anywhere. Leonard, desperate follower. Moran, very smart, good goal sneak. Murrell, captain, plays back, always marks and kicks well. Nichol, goal sneak, very smart.

---

#### WARATAH F. C.

Matches played, 8—won 4, lost 4.

1884.

May 31	..	v. Victoria House, won, 8 goals to 1.
June 7	..	v. Sydney, lost, 6 goals to 1.
„ 14	..	v. East Sydney, lost, 2 goals to 1.
July 12	..	v. Sydney, lost, 4 goals to 1.
August 2	..	v. Victoria House, won, 7 goals to 1.
„ 23	..	v. East Sydney, won.
„ 30	..	v. Sydney, won, 3 goals to 1.
September 6	..	v. Maitland, lost.

T. Hand, captain, splendid follower. J. Tooher, vice-captain, plays well anywhere, but shines best when roving. F. Lee, the half-back of the team, splendid man, and always has his kick. T. Evans, F. Magovoney, F. Webb, F. Rounsevell, and A. Williamson, the followers of the team, all excellent men, and can also play in any part of the field. F. Mitchell, the back of the team, very cool and fast, good kick, marks well. W. Foster, the goal sneak of the team. C. Downey, W. Braddon, J. Boorman, W. Goslett, forward wing players, all good kicks, and play very unselfishly. M. McNamee, plays the game in its entirety, good back or wing, dodges splendidly. Sibley, plays to goal sneak, good kick. Sinclair, very hard working man anywhere.

---

#### NEWINGTON COLLEGE.

Matches played, 12—won 4, lost 7, drawn 1.

1884.

June 4	..	v. Wallaroo, lost by 19 points to nil.
„ 7	..	v. King's School, lost by 20 points to nil.
„ 11	..	v. Sydney Grammar School, drawn.
„ 14	..	v. Redfern, won by 14 points to nil.
July 30	..	v. University, lost by 16 points to nil.
Aug. 1	..	v. King's School, lost by 7 points to 5.
„ 6	..	v. Wallaroo, lost by 20 points to nil.
„ 9	..	v. Waverley, won by 4 points to nil.
„ 16	..	v. Arfoma, lost by 7 points to 4.
„ 20	..	v. Sydney Grammar School, won by 21 points to nil.
„ 27	..	v. Waverley, won by 14 points to nil.

P. Colquhoun, captain, good drop kick. A. Meares, good quarter. F. Sands, forward, rather slow. Fallack, good drop kick. A. Cochrane, rather too timid. J. Morton, splendid quarter back. P. Morris, dodges well. J. Morris, heavy forward. S. Lister, obtained most tries during season. A. Perry, fair player. F. Tidswell, very fair player. K. Hobbs, grand forward. G. Allen, forward.

---

#### WALLSEND F. C.

Matches played, 7—won 6, drawn 1.

1884.

June 7	..	v. Northumberland, won, 7 goals to nil.
„ 21	..	v. Lambton, won, 3 goals to nil.
„ 28	..	v. Newcastle City, drawn.
July 19	..	v. Newcastle City, won, 5 goals to nil.
Aug. 2	..	v. Singleton, won, 7 goals to 1.
„ 16	..	v. Lambton, won, 2 goals to nil.
„ 30	..	v. Northumberland, won, 1 goal to nil.

Jno. Du Guid, plays brilliantly any part of field, sure kick 50 yards from goal, drop or place. Jas. Du Guid, plays a dashing game in the ruck, marks and kicks splendidly. Geo. Du Guid, plays splendidly as goal sneak, sure kick for goal 40 yards. A. Renfrew, dashing player in ruck, marks and kicks well, sure place kick 40 yards. R. Bower, plays brilliantly back, runs and kicks well. R. Kilpatrick, plays well in ruck, marks well, but tries to run too often. A. Blackmon, plays a good game back, kicks well, but plays too much for himself. Mounsey, plays a dashing game back or following, kicks splendidly. G. Drummond, plays well forward, exceedingly fast, sure place kick for goal 50 yards. Jas. Hutchison, plays a nice game in ruck or forward on wing, kicks and marks well. M. Griffin, plays well forward, good kick, talks too much. J. Robson, plays back, good kick either foot. W. Du Guid, plays forward, marks well. W. Bennett, plays back, kicks and marks well. J. Webster, plays on back wing, runs well. Geo. White, good kick back. J. Renfrew, marks well, very strong. Lee, plays back, good kick. Lochrine, good kick, plays back. A. Spruce, marks well and fast runner. Hepplewhite, plays forward, good kick.

---

#### REDFERN F. C.

Matches played, 11—won 4, lost 7.

1884.

June 14	..	v. Newington College, lost by 14 points to nil.
„ 21	..	v. Glebe, won by 8 points to nil.
„ 28	..	v. St. Leonards, won by 10 points to nil.
July 5	..	v. University, lost by 19 points to nil.
„ 19	..	v. Newtown, lost by 14 points to nil.
„ 26	..	v. Wallaroo, lost by 11 points to 7.
Aug. 2	..	v. University, lost by 6 points to nil.
„ 9	..	v. St. Leonards, won by 5 points to 2.
„ 16	..	v. Wallaroo, won by 5 points to 4.
„ 23	..	v. Bathurst, lost by 18 points to 5.
„ 30	..	v. Burwood, lost by 11 points to nil.

John Cleeve, a fine quarter or half, runs, kicks and tackles well, played in Intercolonial team v. New Zealand James Cleeve, same style as his brother, but not so strong, has not played much this season. H. W. Clement, one of the best forwards in the team, very powerful, and plays well on the ball, played in Intercolonial v. New Zealand. T. Coghlan, quarter back, an artful dodger, plays a fast game, and is always on the ball. P. H. Gilbert, quarter back, can also play half. W. Kloster, a fine hard-working forward. R. C. Monday, most energetic forward player, tackles well, but at times is rather fonder of the man than the ball. J. Mulcahy, an old hand in the Club, plays forward or half, rather lazy at times. A. Peyton, very good and steady forward, but could put more life into his play. W. Perry, can play quarter or half, and at either post is very fast, lacks in kicking powers. W. Rennie, a promising forward player. A. Telfer, a fine forward, fully justified his selection in the first team. G. Walker, captain, plays back but can also play to advantage at half, owing to a serious illness at beginning of season was not up to usual form, played in Intercolonial v. New Zealand. T. Walters, a most determined forward player, does a lot of hard work, played in Intercolonial v. New Zealand and Queensland R. A. Warren, good forward, tackles grandly and is continually on the ball, did not play much this season, being engaged at Mount Victoria. G. F. Williamson, the half back of the team, good kick, also runs and tackles well. C. Bennett, plays half or quarter, runs and tackles well, but would do well to pass the ball more. Barlow, very good forward, but has not played much this season.

---

#### WAVERLEY F. C.

Matches played, 12—won 5, lost 7.

1884.

June 7	..	v. Wellesley, won by 18 points to 2.
„ 21	..	v. Parramatta, lost by 5 points to 4.
„ 25	..	v. University, lost by 18 points to nil.
„ 28	..	v. Newtown, lost by 10 points to 9.
July 5	..	v. Rugby, won by 10 points to 5.
„ 12	..	v. Newtown, lost by 9 points to 5.
„ 19	..	v. Parramatta, won by 7 points to 5.
„ 23	..	v. Wallaroo, lost by 23 points to nil.
Aug. 9	..	v. Newington College, lost by 5 points to 4.
„ 16	..	v. Glenhead, won by 5 points to nil.
„ 23	..	v. Newington College, lost by 9 points to 7.

J. Barlow, forward, runs fairly, dodges and kicks well. T. Barlow, best forward in the team, plays a hard game and is always on the ball. A. Barlow, full back, runs, dodges, and tackles splendidly, a sure place kick. P. Nanken, forward, plays a good hard game, but funks in time of danger. W. M'Pherson, half back, runs and kicks well. F. Lawes, forward, plays a very hard game and is always on the ball. E. Kippax, half back, kicks very well, safe man, can always be relied upon. J. M'Donald, forward, works very hard and dribbles splendidly. R. Lenehan, quarter back, plays a good game, runs, dodges and passes excellently. W. P. Smairl, captain, crack quarter back of the team, runs, dodges, and punts very well and is

continually on the ball. J. H. Smairl, half back, good all round player, runs and kicks very well. W. Parish, can play half or quarter, runs, dodges, and kicks well, and can always be depended on. H. Waddington, A. Stubeley, G. Brewer and R. Forsythe, all hard-working forwards and play well on the ball.

---

### ARFOMA F. C.

Matches played 9—won 7, lost 2.

1884.

June 7	..	v. Newtown, won by 6 points to nil.
„ 21	..	v. St. Leonards, won by 7 points to nil.
„ 28	..	v. Newcastle, won by 7 points to nil.
July 5	..	v. Glenhead, won by 16 points to nil.
August 1	..	v. Newcastle, won by 32 points to nil.
„ 2	..	v. St. Leonards, won by 5 points to nil.
„ 9	..	v. Newtown, lost by 4 points to nil.
„ 16	..	v. Newington College, won by 7 points to 5.
„ 30	..	v. University, lost by 24 points to nil.

Tibbitts, plays back. good kick and tackler, but runs too much. A. M. Clapin, very good half-back, runs and dodges well. W. E. Clapin, half-back, dodges and tackles well. H. Hillyar, surest half-back in the team, tackles, runs, and kicks well. W. Bird, quarter-back, splendid tackle and fast runner. F. Hillyar, quarter-back, dodges well, and runs and kicks with judgment. F. Clapin, quarter back, dodges splendidly, also runs and kicks well. Ebsworth, Kenna, Bell, Nathan, Henriquez, Lysaght, Blomfield, and Dryer, forwards, all playing well together, and well on the ball.

---

### WALLAROO F. C.

Matches played 15—won 11, lost 4. Goals won, 16; goals lost, 12. Tries won, 46; tries lost, 13. Points for, 171; points against, 81.

1884.

May 17	..	v. King's School, won by 13 points to 6.
„ 24	..	v. Newcastle, won by 5 points to 2.
June 4	..	v. Newington College, won by 19 points to nil.
„ 18	..	v. Sydney Grammar School, won by 21 points to nil.
„ 21	..	v. University, won by 4 points to 2.
„ 28	..	v. Burwood, won by 5 points to 2.
July 5	..	v. Balmain, won by 17 points to nil.
„ 23	..	v. Waverley, won by 31 points to nil.
„ 26	..	v. Redfern, won by 11 points to 7.
August 2	..	v. Balmain, won by 9 points to 2.
„ 9	..	v. University, lost by 25 points to nil.
„ 16	..	v. Redfern, lost by 5 points to 4.
„ 23	..	v. Burwood, lost by 2 points to nil.
„ 30	..	v. King's School, lost by 28 points to 9.

J. A. Brodie, captain, is too well known to need description, especially as the Club were unfortunately (through an accident) deprived of his valuable

services throughout the season. J. W. Graham, vice-captain, has captained the Club this season, and though lacking the judgment and generalship which Brodie's greater experience gives him, has performed the duty creditably, a most useful man in a team, plays half-back, but is equally good quarter or forward, runs very straight, is uncertain at tackling, and does not drop into touch enough. J. C. Baird, plays a thoroughly intelligent game on the wing, an unerring tackler, dribbles well, but wants waking up occasionally. F. C. Baylis, the prettiest forward in the team, always on the ball, dribbles fast and accurately, tackles well and works hard. F. Butler, an acquisition as half-back, drops well with either foot and always takes his kick, tackles well and plays with judgment, his first season in the team. F. Fligg, heavy quarter-back, wards off well, but depends too much on his strength, is too uncertain in his play and does not improve. H. Fligg, very brilliant quarter or half, quick at following up or taking the ball, runs strongly, and has a knack of his own in getting through a crowd, weak in tackling and drop-kicking. H. Harpin, a hard-working true forward, dribbles and follows up well, tackles fairly. N. B. Hill, a quick useful forward, plays with much judgment, a change half-back. E. Hungerford, forward, plays well on the ball, dribbles fairly, a fair half-back, but does not drop enough. A. C. Logan, the most dashing quarter-back or wing man, a perfect terror against a weak team, very fast and hard to stop, would be irresistible if he were to ward off, tackles most effectively, if hard pressed for a start runs back, a habit he must break off. W. H. Montgomerie, quarter back of great promise, quick at getting away, runs well, wards off and passes with judgment, is also strong at tackling, one of the most improved players of the season. W. S. Moore, full back, understands the game thoroughly, runs, drops and punts well, but is too deliberate, tackles fairly, first season in team. R. B. Murrie, one of the most consistent, hard-working and painstaking of forwards, always on the ball, follows up and dribbles well. J. O'Donnell, a decided acquisition from New Zealand, plays intelligently, with great judgment and most unselfishly, always passing at the right moment, a very good change half back, the longest drop kick in the club. H. M. Osborne, decidedly the most improved man of the season, plays brilliantly forward, long fast dribbler, always on the ball, and knows when to pick it up advantageously, tackles fairly. J. O. Oxley, as brilliant as ever, active, hardworking, indefatigable, and enthusiastic, a strong runner, hard to hold and always passes when held, can play anywhere, but is uncertain as a drop kick. T. Smith, plays full back, half or forward, and with practice and more self reliance will make a most useful player. A. Stacey, a good, strong forward, follows up well and can also play quarter. S. A. Tiley, quarter back, one of the really useful men in the team, plucky and determined tackler, strong runner, can drop well and should do so more, plays a good forward game and change half back. L. A. B. Wade, an excellent, steady forward, dribbles accurately, plays well on the ball, useful tackler. M. L. Zollner, heavy forward, plays well on the ball and works hard, has been rather above condition this season.

## PART IV.

---

### LIST OF FOOTBALL CLUBS IN NEW SOUTH WALES.

---

Secretaries of Football Clubs omitted from the following list are requested to apply to the Editor for the necessary forms, before September in each year, care of C. E. Fuller, 385, George-street, Sydney.

---

R—Rugby. AA—Australian Association. BA—British Association.

---

Rules.	Club.	Formed.	Colours.	Name of Hon. Sec.	Match's Played.	Won.	Lost.	Drawn.
R	Albion .....	1883	Amber and indigo	E. G. S. Foster	10	6	2	2
AA	Albury .....	1874	Red, white, & blue	E. W. Hulle ..	5	2	2	1
R	All Saints' Col.	1874	Red, white, & blue	E. E. Rouse ..	4	2	2	0
BA	Arcadians ....	1884	—	A. Alcock ....	-	-	-	-
R	Arfoma .....	1879	Blue and grey ....	G. F. U. Hillyar	9	7	2	0
R	Bathurst .....	1872	Scarlet and white	H. C. Matthews	10	6	4	0
R	Bowral .....	1883	Black & blue hoops	H. D. Morton	3	1	2	0
BA	Brought'n Creek	1883	—	D. Conway ....	-	-	-	-
R	Double Bay ....	1884	Chocolate and gold	A. Hale .....	11	8	2	1
AA	East Sydney ..	1879	Blue jersey with red band.	S. W. Kirke ..	7	6	1	0
R	Glebe .....	1880	Black, blue, & gold	G. M. Horne ..	8	4	4	0
AA	Lambton .....	1883	Red and black ....	T. Lightfoot ..	6	0	4	2
AA	Newcastle City	1883	Cardinal and royal blue.	J. Murrell ....	8	2	3	3
R	Newington Col.	1863	Black and white ..	R. T. Baker ..	12	4	7	1
R	Our Boys .....	1880	Red & black, yellow facings.	R. W. Hood, j.	6	3	1	2
R	P'r'matta Union	1877	Red and black ....	H. Schwartzkoff	15	10	2	3
R	Redfern .....	—	Blue and white ..	R. A. Warren E. G. Allen	11	4	7	0
R	Richmond ....	1880	Navy blue and red	R. C. Wilshire	10	4	6	0
AA	Sydney .....	1883	Dark blue and red	O. Ballhausen..	9	5	4	0

Rules.	Club.	Formed.	Colours.	Name of Hon. Sec.	Match's Played.	Won.	Lost.	Drawn
BA	Syd. Wanderers	1883	—	A. Bagnall....	-	-	-	-
AA	Wagga Wagga	1883	Yellow and black..	J. J. Mackay ..	7	4	2	1
R	Wallaroo.....	1870	Black, crimson, and gold.	G. W. Graham W. B. Fairfax	15	11	4	0
AA	Wallsend.....	1883	Red, blue, & yellow	J. Hutchinson	7	6	0	1
AA	Waratah.....	1881	Scarlet and blue ..	F. C. Mitchell	9	4	4	1
R	Waverley ....	1883	Orange, red, and black.	W. P. Smairl..	12	5	7	0
R	Windsor G. Sch.	1875	Blue and white ..	A. E. Coates ..	4	4	0	0



## PART V.

---

### FOOTBALL ABROAD.

---

#### PAST FOOTBALL IN ENGLAND.

##### INTERNATIONAL MATCHES.

###### ENGLAND V. SCOTLAND (RUGBY).

- 1871, at Edinburgh—Scotland won by 1 goal 1 try to 1 try.
- 1872, at London—England won by 2 goals 2 tries to 1 goal.
- 1873, at Glasgow—Drawn.
- 1874, at London—England won by 1 goal to 1 try.
- 1875, at Edinburgh—Scotland won by 1 goal to nil.
- 1878, at London—Drawn.
- 1879, at Edinburgh—Drawn, 1 goal each.
- 1880, at Manchester—England won by 2 goals 3 tries to 1 goal.
- 1881, at Edinburgh—Drawn, 1 goal 1 try each.
- 1882, at Manchester—Scotland won by 2 tries to nil.
- 1883, at Edinburgh—England won by 2 tries to 1 try.
- 1884, at London—England won by 1 goal to 1 try.

###### ENGLAND V. IRELAND (RUGBY).

- 1875—England won by 2 goals 1 try to nil.
- 1875—England won by 1 goal 1 try to nil.
- 1877—England won by 2 goals 1 try to nil.
- 1878—England won by 2 goals 1 try to nil.
- 1879—England won by 3 goals 2 tries to nil.
- 1880—England won by 1 goal 1 try to 1 try.
- 1881—England won by 2 goals 2 tries to nil.
- 1882—Drawn, 2 tries each.
- 1883—England won by 1 goal 3 tries to 1 try.
- 1884—England won by 1 goal to nil.

###### ENGLAND V. WALES (RUGBY).

- 1880-81, at Blackheath—England won by 8 goals 5 tries to nil.
- 1882-83, at Swansea—England won by 2 goals 4 tries to nil.
- 1883-4, at Leeds—England won by 1 goal 2 tries to 1 goal.

## SCOTLAND V. IRELAND (RUGBY).

- 1881—Ireland won by 1 goal 1 try to nil.  
 1882—Scotland won by 2 tries to nil.  
 1883—Ireland won by 1 goal 1 try to nil.  
 1884—Scotland won by 2 goals 2 tries to 1 try.

## ENGLAND V. SCOTLAND (ASSOCIATION).

- 1872, at Glasgow—Drawn.  
 1873, at Kennington Oval—England won by 4 goals to nil.  
 1874, at Glasgow—Scotland won by 2 goals to 1.  
 1875, at Kennington Oval—Drawn, 2 goals each.  
 1876, at Glasgow—Scotland won by 3 goals to nil.  
 1877, at Kennington Oval—Scotland won by 3 goals to 1.  
 1878, at Glasgow—Scotland won by 7 goals to 2.  
 1879, at Kennington Oval—England won by 5 goals to 4.  
 1880, at Glasgow—Scotland won by 5 goals to 4.  
 1881, at Kennington Oval—Scotland won by 6 goals to 1.  
 1882, at Glasgow—Scotland won by 5 goals to 1.  
 1883, at Sheffield—Scotland won by 3 goals to 2.  
 1884, at Glasgow—Scotland won by 1 goal to nil.

## SCOTLAND V. WALES (ASSOCIATION).

- 1876, at Glasgow—Scotland won by 4 goals to nil.  
 1877, at Wrexham—Scotland won by 2 goals to nil.  
 1878, at Glasgow—Scotland won by 9 goals to nil.  
 1879, at Wrexham—Scotland won by 3 goals to nil.  
 1880, at Glasgow—Scotland won by 5 goals to 1.  
 1881, at Wrexham—Scotland won by 5 goals to nil.  
 1882, at Glasgow—Scotland won by 5 goals to nil.  
 1883, at Wrexham—Scotland won by 3 goals to nil.  
 1884, at Glasgow—Scotland won by 4 goals to 1.

## ENGLAND V. WALES (ASSOCIATION).

- 1878-79, at London—England won by 2 goals to 1.  
 1879-80, at Wrexham—England won by 3 goals to 2.  
 1880-81, at Blackburn—Wales won by 1 goal to nil.  
 1881-82, at Wrexham—Wales won by 5 goals to 3.  
 1882-83, at London—England won by 5 goals to nil.  
 1883-84, at Wrexham—England won by 4 goals to nil.

## ENGLAND V. IRELAND (ASSOCIATION).

- 1882, at Belfast—England won by 13 goals to nil.  
 1883, at Liverpool—England won by 7 goals to nil.  
 1884, at Belfast—England won by 8 goals to 1.

*CHIEF CLUB MATCHES.*

## OXFORD V. CAMBRIDGE (RUGBY).

- 1873, at Kennington Oval—Drawn, 1 try each.  
 1874, at Kennington Oval—Drawn.

- 1875, at Kennington Oval—Oxford won by 1 try to nil.  
 1876, at Kennington Oval—Cambridge won by 1 goal 2 tries to nil.  
 1877, at Kennington Oval—Oxford won by 2 tries to nil.  
 1878, at Kennington Oval—Drawn.  
 1879, at Kennington Oval—Cambridge won by 2 goals to 1.  
 1880, at Blackheath—Drawn, 1 try each.  
 1881, at Blackheath—Oxford won by 2 goals 1 try to nil.  
 1883, at Blackheath—Oxford won by 1 try to nil.  
 1884, at Blackheath—Oxford won by 3 goals 4 tries to nil.

OXFORD V. CAMBRIDGE (ASSOCIATION).

- 1874, at Kennington Oval—Oxford won by 1 goal to nil.  
 1874, at Kennington Oval—Cambridge won by 2 goals to nil.  
 1875, at Kennington Oval—Oxford won by 4 goals to 1.  
 1877, at Kennington Oval—Oxford won by 1 goal to nil.  
 1878, at Kennington Oval—Cambridge won by 5 goals to 1.  
 1879, at Kennington Oval—Cambridge won by 1 goal to nil.  
 1880, at Kennington Oval—Cambridge won by 3 goals to 1.  
 1881, at Kennington Oval—Cambridge won by 2 goals to 1.  
 1882, at Kennington Oval—Oxford won by 3 goals to nil.  
 1883, at Kennington Oval—Cambridge won by 3 goals to 2.  
 1884, at Kennington Oval—Cambridge won by 2 goals to nil.

UNITED HOSPITALS LONDON CUP COMPETITION. FINALS.

- 1875—Guy's beat St. George's.  
 1876—St. George's beat University.  
 1877—Guy's beat St. Thomas's.  
 1878—St. Thomas's beat University.  
 1879—Guy's beat St. Bartholomew's.  
 1880—St. George's beat St. Bartholomew's.  
 1881—St. Bartholomew's beat London.  
 1882—St. George's beat St. Bartholomew's.  
 1883—St. Bartholomew's beat St. George's.  
 1884—London beat St. Bartholomew's.

WINNERS OF THE ENGLISH ASSOCIATION CHALLENGE CUP.

- |                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 1872—Wanderers         | 1879—Old Etonians      |
| 1873—Wanderers         | 1880—Clapham Rovers    |
| 1874—Oxford University | 1881—Old Carthusians   |
| 1875—Royal Engineers   | 1882—Old Etonians      |
| 1876—Wanderers         | 1883—Blackburn Olympic |
| 1877—Wanderers         | 1884—Blackburn Rovers. |
| 1878—Wanderers         |                        |

WINNERS OF THE SCOTCH ASSOCIATION CHALLENGE CUP.

- |                    |                    |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1874—Queen's Park  | 1879—Vale of Leven |
| 1875—Queen's Park  | 1880—Queen's Park  |
| 1876—Queen's Park  | 1881—Queen's Park  |
| 1877—Vale of Leven | 1882—Queen's Park  |
| 1878—Vale of Leven |                    |

## FOOTBALL IN NATAL.

(By JAS. CUMMING, Hon. Sec. Natal Football Association.)

The game of Association Football has wonderfully grown in popularity since its introduction some years ago into the colony of Natal. For every match played on any Saturday afternoon five years ago there are now twenty, and, it may be within the mark to say, for every ten players then we can now count as many hundreds. At the time I speak of, namely 1878-9, there were only two recognised clubs in the colony that professed to play the game under the rules of the Association, and yet who did not stick absolutely to the one code, as they mauled each other pretty frequently under Rugby Union Rules. The names of these two clubs are the Maritzburg County and Natal Wasps. The example set by these worthy exponents of the dribbling game infused the spirits of others around, and soon there arose many clubs to battle with them for supremacy from the country and coast districts, which the Maritzburg County and Wasp Clubs respectively represent. Among the first to be formed were the Durban Alpha Athletic C., Umgeni Star F. C., Central F. C., Civil Service F. C., Ramblers F. C., Northern F. C.; then later on came the Savages, Queen's Park F. C., Valetta F. C., Pirates F. C., Victoria A. C., Durban Savages, Argyle F. C. (detachment Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders, Durban), Durban Oval A. C., besides many minor clubs.

As a result of the numerous offspring from the parent clubs, the Maritzburg County and Natal Wasps, and as a means of fostering the grand old National pastime, an Association was formed in 1882. The President, Mr. E. L. St. John Greaves, a gentleman thoroughly devoted to sport, and who is, by-the-bye, a native of New Zealand, generously presented a Challenge Cup for yearly competition among the clubs forming the Association. The great interest and enthusiasm evoked by the Cup-Tie matches was fully up to the expectation of the promoters, and gave every encouragement for future success. The final tie was fought out between the old rivals—the Natal Wasps and Maritzburg County—and after a splendid exhibition of football the former won by two goals to one. The season of 1884 is looked forward to with the greatest pleasure, each club being imbued with a keen liking to win. Bright anticipations are indulged in by all, and no matter "who loses, who wins," the best of feeling is sure to prevail among the players.

An Inter-Town match was instituted last year, and resulted in a victory for Durban over Maritzburg by two goals to one.

The game is greatly indebted for its success to the encouragement it receives from the Corporation of Durban and Maritzburg, by allotting to the several clubs suitable fields for playing on, and also to the attendance at matches of gentlemen of position who are much interested in its development and steady progress. Among the latter may notably be mentioned Mr. B. W. Greenacre, M.L.C., who is only absent now and then from first-class matches by reason of his public duties. This gentleman has this year presented the Association with medals for presentation to the eleven players that win the Cup.

Thus, as will be seen, the dribbling game has a firm foundation in Natal which may be regarded as almost a tropical country. Despite the heat, however, the interest abates not the least, and as the population steadily

increases, so also will the game of Association football grow in favour among those who wish to "strengthen the physical natures of Natalians."

---

*CUP COMPETITIONS, 1884.*

*First Round.—Pieter-Maritzburg District.*

Savages beat Central by 2 goals to 1.  
 Ramblers beat Northern by 3 goals to 1.  
 Maritzburg County beat Civil Service by 3 goals to nil.

*Durban District.*

Natal Wasps beat Durban Alpha Athletic Club by 3 goals to 1.  
 Umgeni Star, a bye.

*Second Round.—Pieter-Maritzburg District.*

Savages beat Ramblers by 2 goals to nil.  
 Maritzburg County a bye.

*Durban District.*

Natal Wasps beat Umgeni Star by 1 goal to nil.

*Third Round.—Pieter-Maritzburg District.*

Maritzburg County beat Savages by 5 goals to nil.

*Final Round.*

Natal Wasps beat Maritzburg County by 2 goals to 1.

---

The following are the clubs comprising the Association, with Office Bearers:—

*NATAL FOOTBALL ASSOCIATION, 1883-4.*

President :

E. L. ST. JOHN GREAVES (Maritzburg County F. C.)

Vice-President :

ROBERT VAUSE (Natal Wasps F. C.)

Hon. Sec. and Treasurer :

JAMES CUMMING (Natal Wasps F. C.)

Assistant Hon. Secretary :

J. S. BEDWELL (Savages F. C., Maritzburg).

CLUBS.

*Durban District.*

Alpha Athletics  
 Durban Savages.  
 Natal Wasps.  
 Queen's Park.  
 Umgeni Star.  
 Valetta.  
 Victoria.

*Maritzburg District.*

Maritzburg County.  
 Civil Service.  
 Central.  
 Pirates.  
 Ramblers.  
 Savages.

# AQUATICS.

1883-4.

---

SEPTEMBER 30, 1883.

*Mercantile Rowing Club Regatta.*—First Race—Junior Single Sculls, in skiffs: F. J. Bull 1, J. Juliff 2, G. Bros 0. Second Race—Senior Fours, in outriggers: F. O. Hebblewhite, M. J. Fitzgerald, H. R. Cox, H. B. Pickering (stroke), 1; F. J. Bull, C. H. Williams, W. G. Brett, S. H. Martin (stroke), 2. Third Race—Maiden Double Sculls, in skiffs: Le Grand, J. R. Pegg, W. White, 1; First Try, W. Knight, G. Warre, 2; Flirt, C. J. Yule, J. Young, 0. Fourth Race—Junior Fours, in outriggers: C. J. Yule, J. Young, A. Stephenson, W. H. Bros (stroke), 1; T. Brindley, T. Giltinan, E. Barron, E. Robinson (stroke), 2. Fifth Race—Senior Double Skulls, in skiffs: J. Trimble and W. G. Brett, 1; S. H. Martin and G. Seale, 2; C. H. Williams and F. J. Bull, 0. Sixth Race—Maiden Fours, in string tests: E. Grace, G. Warre, S. Taylor, and R. Brindley, 1; H. Juliff, F. Thorpe, R. Bull, and G. Seale, 2.

OCTOBER 13, 1883.

*New South Wales Rowing Association Regatta.*—Maiden Four-oar Race: N. S. R. C.—P. T. Taylor, F. Love, J. F. Connolly, and T. E. Creswell (stroke), 1; S. R. C.—J. Warren, C. S. Kiddie, W. A. York, and S. A. Tyley (stroke), 2; Glebe R. C.—M. Mitchell, J. G. Cox, J. E. Eisenstaedter, and L. Cockburn (stroke), 0. Junior Fours: S. R. C.—C. H. Donovan, T. A. Kemmis, J. M. Kemmis, and F. W. Sharp (stroke), 1; Glebe R. C., —Macreedy, T. E. McIntyre, R. Sanders, and G. L. Darrell (stroke), 2. Mercantile Four-oar Gardiner Challenge Cup: C. Newton Bros. and Co's. crew, w.o. Sydney Mail Challenge Prize: Gaden 1, Middleton 2; three others started. The Mayor's Grand Challenge Cup for Schools: St. Phillip's Grammar School, E. Moxham, F. Corkhill, A. Loyd, and F. Belbridge (stroke), 1; Royston College, F. Trouton, H. Hudson, J. Lovett, and F. M'Elhone (stroke), 2; St. Ignatius' College, P. O'Brien, R. W. Leneham, P. Flynn, F. Farraher (stroke), 0. Senior Four-oar Race for Gardiner Challenge Cup: S. R. C., w.o.

OCTOBER 20, 1883.

*Balmain Rowing Club.*—First race—For members over 11st.; trophy presented by Mr. W. R. Ainsworth: J. Milham, 11st 7lb, 1; J. Fraser, 12st 3lb, 2; J. H. Read, 11st 7lb, 3; J. Langly, 11st 2lb, 0. Second race—For members between 10st and 11st; trophy presented by Mr. J. H. Stewart: R. Aikenhead, 10st 12lb, 1; S. J. Law, 10st 11lb, 2; E. Barnier, 10st 2lb, 0. Third race—For members under 10st; trophy presented by Mr. A. Fraser: D. Smith, 9st 13lb, 1; W. R. Ainsworth, 9st 12lb, 2; A. Kinnamont, 9st 12lb, 3.

OCTOBER 27, 1883

*Double Bay Annual Regatta*.—All Yachts, 9 tons and over, handicap, amateur crews and men in charge: Sirocco, 10 tons, E Knox, scratch, 1. Guinevere, 10 tons, S. A. Want, 7 minutes, 2; Pleiades, 9 tons, F. B. Lark, 15 minutes, 3. Double Sculls in light skiffs, residents of Double, Rush-cutter and Rose Bays, and Woollahra, who have never won an advertised prize: E. Ireland and F. White (stroke) 1, J. Maloney and W. Pittman (stroke) 2, G. and A. Ireland (stroke) 0, J. Whitton and W. Tester (stroke) 0, A. Kropp and W. Pepper (stroke) 0. All Half-decked Boats, amateur crews; limit 20 feet, four hands; 22 feet, five hands; 24 feet and over, six hands; handicap—Wingadee, P. C. Trebeck, 20 feet, 9 minutes, 1; Buttercup, H. Carpenter, 22 feet, 7 minutes, 2; Thisbe, J. J. Richardson, 24 feet, 3 minutes, 3; Petrel, W. Newton, 28 feet, 6 minutes, 0; Ianthe, S. N. Newton, 19 feet, 10 minutes, 0; Water Lily, E. D. Farrel, 18 feet, 12 minutes, 0; Asteroid, T. Marshall King, 36 feet, scratch, 0. Maiden Double Sculls, for members of Rowing Clubs—F. Bremer and J. D. Webster (stroke), S.R.C., 1; A. Kinnamont and J. Fraser (stroke), B.R.C., 2; J. Trimble and C. E. Maltby (stroke), M.R.C. 0. Open Boats, 20 feet and upwards, handicap, any sails, crew limited to four—Sea Breeze, H. Prince, 23 feet, 5 minutes, 1; Rosetta, H. T. Clark, 22 feet, 2 minutes, 2. Dingies under Canvas, not exceeding 16 feet in length, 5 feet beam and 20 inches depth, amateur crews—Ouida, J. J. Richardson, 1; Daisy, A. Roderick, 2; Regina, J. Robinson, 0; Secret, G. Davis, 0; Victor, J. M. Hyland, 0; Sophia, C. G. Cameron, 0; Dart, H. Mills, 0. Dingies under Canvas (canvas dingies excluded), not exceeding 14 feet: Young Victor, W. Robinson, 1; Vision, J. Drake, 2; Young Jim, J. Connell, 0; Young Will, H. Lees, 0; Young Fred, F. Metton, 0. All Comers, pulling a pair of sculls, light skiffs, handicap: C. Messenger, 20lb, 1; E Trickett, 45lb, 2; H. Croad, feather, 0; S. Davies, feather, 0. All Canvas Sailing Boats, not exceeding 15 feet, time allowance, one minute per foot, amateur crews: Latona, C. Webb, 14 feet, 1; Maggie, T. Leach, 14 feet, 2; Olivette, A. Spencer, H. Harding, 14 feet, 3; Grand Fleaner, T. Eichler, 14 feet, 0; Estelle, H. Burgess, 14 feet, 0; Polly, O. Bros, 14 feet, 0; Foam, E. Thompson, 10 feet, 4 minutes, 0; Florrie, D. A. Munro, 14 feet, 0; Ena, G. J. Snow, 14 feet, 0. Senior Double Sculls, open to members of rowing clubs, in club skiffs: N. Johnson and C. W. Gaden (stroke), 1; J. Thompson and J. A. Brodie (stroke), 2. Boys from Wolverine and Vernon, in cutters: Vernon crew, w.o. Junior Double Sculls, in skiffs, open to members of rowing clubs—Sea Breeze (S.R.C.), F. Bremer and J. D. Webster (stroke), 1; Katie (M.R.C.), R. N. Bull and G. Seale (stroke), 2; Sea Breeze (G.R.C.), E. J. Haslington and G. Robertson (stroke), 3; Undaunted (M.R.C.), J. Trimble and Fairweather (stroke), 0. Double Sculls, for resident members of Paddington and Woollahra Cricket Clubs, in licensed waterman's skiffs: G. Mortimore and H. Mortimore, Alexandria C. C., 1; John Macintosh and James Macintosh, Alexandria C. C., 2; E. S. Wallis and G. W. Ord, E. S. C. C., 0. Men-of-war Cutters—Espiegle 1, Nelson 2.

NOVEMBER 7, 1883.

*Mr. W. G. Brett v. Mr. T. Wood*.—Rowed at Melbourne on the Lower Yarra, from Duke's Dock to beacon off Humbug Beach. W. G. Brett won easily.

NOVEMBER 9, 1883.

*Balmain Regatta.*—First Race—Dingies under canvas, not exceeding 16 feet in length, 5 feet beam, and 20 inches deep; sailed and manned by amateurs only: Ouida, J. J. Richardson, 1; Sophia, C. G. Cameron, 2; Victor, J. M. Hyland, 3; Nereid, A. R. Gall, 0; Daisy, A. Roderick, 0; Secret, G. Davis, 0; Regina, J. T. Robinson, 0. Second Race—Bona-fide amateurs in wager boats: A. W. Fittes, V.R.C., 1; C. W. Gaden, 2; A. J. Sharland, Tasmania, 3; F. Bull, 0; G. Robertson, 0; D. D. Middleton, 0; J. Trumble, 0; J. Thomson, 0. Third Race—Skiffs under canvas, not exceeding 19 feet in length, 5 feet beam, and 20 inches deep, time allowance 3 minutes per foot: Nereus, C. Benson, 1; Pandora, J. Elliott, 2; Lucia, A. J. Soutar, 3; Setter, W. H. Marshall, 0. Fourth Race—Maiden Fours, members of rowing club in string test gigs: M. R. C., M. J. Fitzgerald, R. N. Bull, G. Seale, S. H. Martin (stroke), 1; M. R. C., E. Grace, G. Warre, S. Taylor, R. Brindley (stroke), 2; S. R. C., S. A. Tiley, W. A. York, C. L. Reddie, C. Thomson (stroke), 0; N. S. R. C., T. B. Trebeck, A. Bligh, J. F. Connolly, T. E. Creswell (stroke), 0; B. R. C., A. Kinnimont, J. Murray, J. Frazer, A. Frazer (stroke), 0. Fifth Race—Open boats under canvas, not exceeding 23 feet, and not less than 2 feet 6 inches deep, handicap, crew limited to five amateurs: Rosetta, H. T. Clarke, scratch, 1; Uranas, J. Durning, 4 minutes, 2; Willie, S. F. Ives, 10 minutes, 3; St. Crispin, J. McMurtrie, 2 minutes, 0; Regina, W. R. Ainsworth, 8 minutes, 0; Florrie, H. Lees, 8 minutes, 0. Sixth Race—For all coasters, not less than 25 tons, and not exceeding 100 tons register: Ettie, 1; Mary Crossland, Bound-to-win, and Champion also competed. Seventh Race—All-comers in wager-boats: E. Trickett 1, W. Beach 2, R. Edwards 0, H. Pearce 0, J. Clark 0. Eighth Race—Yachts, handicapped, not exceeding 8 tons: Australian, 6 tons, H. Stephens, scratch, 1; Ione, 6 tons, P. O. Williams, scratch, 2; Doris, 5 tons, J. M. Curtis, 5 minutes, 0. Ninth Race.—Dingies not exceeding 14 feet in length, under canvas (canvas dingies excluded); to be manned and sailed by amateurs: Carrie, T. Holliday, 1; Young Victor, W. Robinson, 2; Young Jack, W. Murray, 0; Vision, J. Drake, 0; Young Jim, J. M'Connell, 0. Tenth Race.—Junior fours in clinker outriggers, bona fide amateurs: M.R.C., M. J. Fitzgerald, R. N. Bull, G. Seale, S. H. Martir (stroke), 1; S.R.C., C. H. Donovan, T. A. Kemmis, J. M. Kemmis, F. W. Sharp (stroke), 0. Eleventh Race—All Half-decked boats, handicap, crew limited to six amateurs: Eula, 24 feet, C. H. Goddard, 8 minutes, 1; Buttercup, 22 feet, H. Carpenter, 9 minutes, 2; Thisbe, 25 feet, J. J. Richardson, 5 minutes, 3; Petrel, 28 feet, W. Newton, 8 minutes, 0; Asteroid, 36 feet, T. Marshall and J. King, scratch, 0; Deronda, 24 feet, J. Geddes, 4 minutes, 0; Viking, 16 feet, F. E. Whalley, 18 minutes, 0; Ethel, 22 feet, W. Stafford, 7 minutes, 0; Ianthe, 19 feet, S. N. Newton, 12 minutes, 0. Twelfth Race—Vernon cutters: Leather Jackets, 12 oars, 1; Shrimps, 8 oars, 0; Schnappers, 8 oars, 0; Yellowtails, 6 oars, 0; Flatheads, 12 oars, 0. Thirteenth Race—Open boats, under canvas, not exceeding 24 feet in length and not less than 7 feet beam and 3 feet deep, to be manned and sailed by amateurs: Victor, W. Creagh, 1; Dreamland, E. M. Dietrich and A. J. Metcalfe, 2; Adelphi, M. A. H. Fitzhardinge, 0; Lottie, S. M'Donnell, 0. Fourteenth Race—All comers, in light skiffs, handicap: C. Messenger, 30lb, 1; H. Croad, feather, 2; C. Reynolds, 10lb, 0; J. M'Clerken, feather, 0; G. Solomon, 10lb, 0; H.

Pearce, 35lb, 0. Fifteenth Race—Dingies under canvas, not exceeding 16 feet in length, 5 feet beam, and 20 inches deep: Sophia, C. G. Cameron, 1; Regina, J. T. Robinson, 2; Dart, H. Mills, 0; Daisy, A. Roderick, 0; Victor, J. M. Hyland, 0. Sixteenth Race—For coloured boys, double sculls in skiffs, with coxswain: Osprey, Demmiss and Jack, 1; Game Cock, Sam and Sandy, 0; Rose, Jim and Jimmy, 0; Lily Len and Tom, 0. Seventeenth Race—Canvas Dingies, under canvas, 14 feet and under, no boat to rank less than 12 feet, time allowance 2 minutes per foot, to be manned and sailed by amateurs: Maggie, 14 feet, T. Leach, 1; Olivette, 14 feet, H. Harding and A. Spencer, 2; Toy, 13 feet, W. Clark, 0; Deronda, 14 feet, J. Jackson, 0; Florrie, 14 feet, G. Montgomery, 0; Carlotta, 13 feet, J. Adamson, 0; Latona, 14 feet, C. Webb, 0; Estelle, 14 feet, B. Burgess, 0; Grand Flaneur, 14 feet, F. Eichler, 0; Ena, 14 feet, G. and J. Snow, 0. Eighteenth Race—Men-of-war's Race: No. 2 Cutter, 12 oars, Espiegle, 1; No. 1 Cutter, 12 oars, Espiegle, 2; No. 3 Cutter, 12 oars, Espiegle, 0; Wolverene, 0; Carraciola, 0. Nineteenth Race—Maiden Double Sculls, for bona fide amateurs, members of rowing clubs, with coxswain: Sea Breeze, F. Bremer and J. D. Webster, 1; Undaunted, J. Trimble and G. Seale, 2. Twentieth Race—Tub Race, in fancy costumes, for those who have never won an advertised prize: Hanlan, Sandy, 1; Trickett, F. Yates, 2; Bambini, J. Russell, 0; Laycock, H. Spencer, 0; Alabama, T. Leach, 0; Geebung, J. Robinson, 0; The Masher, J. Beach, 0.

#### NOVEMBER 15, 1883.

*The Krug Trophy.*—First Heat—A. F. Sharland 1, A. W. Fittes 2, D. Middleton 0, J. Trimble 0. Second Heat—C. Gaden 1, W. G. Brett 2, Dobson 0, Ives 0.

#### NOVEMBER 17, 1883.

*The Krug Trophy.*—Final Heat—A. W. Fittes 1, W. G. Brett 2, A. F. Sharland 3, C. Gaden 0. Time 25 min. 19 secs. A. W. Fittes is now the final holder of the Challenge Cup, having won on two occasions.

#### PREVIOUS WINNERS.

1882, May—A. W. Fittes.  
 1882, November—C. W. Gaden.  
 1883, June—D. Middleton.  
 1883, November—A. W. Fittes.

#### DECEMBER 1, 1883.

*Trickett v. Rush.*—Rowed over the championship course, Parramatta River, E. Trickett winning rather easily; time, 25 minutes 17 seconds.

#### DECEMBER 8, 1883.

*Hunt Trophy.*—Final heat, rowed over the championship course: W. Beach 1, E. Trickett 2; time, 20 minutes 58 secs.

#### DECEMBER 8, 1883.

*Glebe Rowing Club Regatta.*—First Race—Senior Sculls in skiffs: Pirate, C. Williams, 1; Banger, G. Robertson, 0; Mascotte, A. Ickerson, 0. Second Race—Maiden fours, in gigs: Diana, F. Burrows, J. Thom, A. C. Millard and J. Eisenstaedter, 1; Shark, G. W. Macready, H. L. Macready, J. E. M'Intyre, and L. Cockburn, 2. Third Race—Maiden Double Sculls, in

skiffs: Mab, H. R. Cox and R. Shute (stroke), 1; Jessie, H. W. Macready and G. L. Macready (stroke), 2; Sea Breeze, J. B. Doutry and W. Brown (stroke), 0. Fourth Race—Junior Double Sculls, in skiffs: Lottie, L. Cockburn and R. J. Fairweather (stroke), 1; Nellie, F. C. Williams and G. W. Durrell (stroke), 2. Fifth Race—Senior Fours in clinker outriggers: Ariel, E. J. Haslingden, F. Williams, H. R. Cox, G. Robertson (stroke), 1; Pirate, F. J. Bull, C. Williams, R. J. Fairweather, R. Shute (stroke), 2.

DECEMBER 15 AND 22, 1883.

*Punch and Decble Trophy*—First Heat—T. Clifford, 13st 2lb (Illawarra), 1; C. Reynolds, 12st 12lb (Sydney), 2; J. Clark, 13st, 0. Second Heat—Neil M'Donald, 11st (Clarence River), 1; George Davis, 13st 7lb (Manning River), 2; J. Wilson, 10st 10lb (Shoalhaven), 0. Final Heat (Dec. 22)—C. Reynolds 1, T. Clifford 2, Neil M'Donald 3, George Davis 0; time, 20 mins. 6 secs.

DECEMBER 26, 1883.

*Gosford Regatta*.—Sailing Race, distance 12 miles: A. Parkes 1, E. Beattie 2. Outrigger Race, distance 3 miles: J. M'Grath 1, C. Cain 2. All-comer's sailing race, distance 6 miles: E. Beattie 1, A. Parkes 2. Single Sculls Wagerboat, distance 1½ mile: J. M'Grath 1, C. Cain 2. Sailing Race, distance 6 miles: J. Murray 1. Sailing Race, distance 8 miles: Sullivan 1. Double Sculls, best-and-best boats, distance 3 miles: Bayliss and Cain 1, Cain and Dwyer 2. Pair-oar Race, distance 2 miles: Cain and Bayliss 1, Cain and Dwyer 2. For navvies: Cullard and Jackson, dead heat. All-comers, pulling pair of sculls, distance 1 mile: N. Cain 1, P. C. Ferguson 2. Gig and Dingy Race: Parkes 1.

JANUARY 1, 1884.

*Newcastle Regatta*.—First Race—Youths under 16 years, pulling pair of sculls in dingies: G. Hughes 1, G. Towns 2, J. Cruise 3, W. Ross 0. Second Race—For working licensed watermen's skiffs, regularly employed on Newcastle Ferry, not exceeding 22 feet overall, under canvas: Nellie, G. Hughes, 1; Fanny, H. Morris, 2; Eleanor, G. Towns, 3; Young Australian, S. Smith, 0. Third Race—Youths not exceeding 20 years of age, pulling pair sculls in light waterman's skiffs: Witch, G. Campbell, 1; Spark, J. Yates, 2; Zephyr, J. Devereux, 3. Fourth Race—All-comers, pulling pair sculls in light watermen's skiffs, handicap: Eva, R. Hickey, 10lb, 1; Star, C. Cruise, feather, 2; Gem, C. Shepherd, 10lb, 3; Witch, M. Jordan, 25lb, 0. Fifth Race—Dingies under canvas, not exceeding 19 feet overall, handicap: Victor, 16 feet, J. Hyland, 1; Syren, 18 feet, G. Towns, 2; Regina, 16 feet, A. Robinson, 3; Sophia, 16 feet, C. Cameron, 0. Sixth Race—Coasters, vessels not exceeding 50 tons register, handicap, distance 10 miles: Laura, 22 tons, 5 minutes, 1; Clara Jackson, 32 tons, scratch, 2; Emily Mary, 22 tons, 10 minutes, 0; Star of Peace, 16 tons, 15 minutes, 0. Seventh Race—All comers, who have never won an advertised prize, pulling pair of sculls in working watermen's skiffs: Gem, G. Sherman, 1; Violet, R. Bell, 2; Terror, Campbell, 3. Eighth Race—All comers, pulling two pair sculls, in light watermen's skiffs, with coxswain, handicap: Star, C. Cruise, W. Hughes, coxswain Farrel, feather, 1; Witch, M. Jerdon, A. Campbell, coxswain Ross, 15lb, 2; Eva, A. Cruise, R. Hickey, coxswain Hickey, feather, 3; Gem, E. Shepherd, R. James,

coxswain Cooper, feather, 0. Ninth Race—Canvas Dingies or Boats not exceeding 14 feet: Latona, C. Webb, 1; Olivette, W. Harding, 2; Maggie, J. Leach, 3; Grand Flaneur, J. J. Eichler, 0; Young Victor, Robinson, 0; Young Jack, Yates, 0. Tenth Race—Members of fire brigades, pulling two pair sculls in working watermen's skiffs: Violet, T. Sutton, J. Snipe, 1; Terror, R. Frost, F. Morris, 2; Gem, A. Howard, J. Smith, 3. Eleventh Race—Sailing Race, all boats not exceeding 25 feet on the keel, handicap: St. Crispin, J. M'Murtrie, scratch, 1; Planet, A. Blackford, 2 minutes, 2; Cygnet, R. F. Talbot, 10 minutes, 3. Twelfth Race—Flat-bottomed punts under canvas, not exceeding 19 feet overall: Time, E. Devereux, 1; Ariel, J. Towns, 2; Secret, G. Hinch, 0; Dreamland, W. Trelevan, 0. Thirteenth Race—All comers, pulling four pairs of sculls, with coxswain, boats not exceeding 27 feet over all: Triumph, R. Hickey, J. Bedford, A. Cruise, C. Cruise, 1; Superb, J. Hughes, W. Hughes, R. Hughes, J. Morris, 2; Avlanche, M. Jerdon, A. Campbell, E. Shepherd, R. James, 0.

JANUARY 12, 1884.

*Snail's Bay Regatta.*—First Race—All half-decked boats, handicap, two classes, over 20 feet and under 20 feet, one class to take one prize, crews limited to six amateurs: Asteroid, Marshall and King, 36 feet, scratch, first class, 1; Ianthe, S. N. Newton, 19 feet, 13 minutes, second class, 1; Viking F. E. Whalley, 16 feet, 22 minutes, 0; Thisbe, J. J. Richardson, 26 feet, 4 minutes, 0; Wingadee, P. C. Trebeck, 19 feet, 13 minutes, 0; Water Lily, E. D. Farrell, 18 feet, 18 minutes, 0; Buttercup, H. Carpenter, 22 feet, 8 minutes, 0; Eula, C. H. Goddard, 24 feet, 6 minutes, 0; Maritana, E. C. Thornton, 20 feet, 10 minutes, 0. Second Race—Open Boats, 20 feet and upwards, not exceeding 23 feet in length, and not less than 2 feet deep, handicap, crew limited to five amateurs: Rosetta, H. T. Clark, 22 feet, scratch, 1; Regina, W. R. Ainsworth, 20 feet, 8 minutes, 2; Uranus, James Durning, 22 feet, 4 minutes, 3; St. Crispin, J. McMurtrie, 22 feet, 4 minutes, 0; Edith, W. Kerry, 20 feet, 8 minutes, 0. Third Race—Maiden Double Sculls, in club skiffs, open to members of rowing clubs: Patience, R. Donaldson and C. Williams, 1; Eva, S. Martin and F. Bull, 2; J. H. Read and J. Beadman (B.R.C.), 3; L. M'Lauren and S. Tiley (S.R.C.), 0. Fourth Race—Open boats under canvas, not exceeding 24 feet in length, and not less than 7 feet beam and 3 feet deep: Adelphi, M. A. H. Fitzhardinge, 1; Lottie, S. M'Donnell, 2; Victor, P. W. C. Creagh, 3. Fifth Race—Skiffs under canvas, not exceeding 19 feet, no boat to rank less than 17 feet, time allowance 3 minutes per foot: Pandora, J. Elliott, 1; Lucia, A. J. Soutar, 0; Nereus, C. Benson, 0. Sixth Race—Senior Scullers in wagerboats: J. Thompson 1, D. D. Middleton 2. Seventh Race Dingies under canvas, not exceeding 16 feet in length, 5 feet beam, and 20 inches deep: Ouida, J. J. Richardson, 1; Victor, J. M. Hyland, 2; Sophia, C. G. Cameron, 3; Daisy, A. Roderick, 0; Regina, J. Robinson, 0; Nereid, A. R. Gall, 0. Eighth Race—Dingies under canvas, not exceeding 14 feet: Young Victor, W. Robinson, 1; Young Jim, J. Connell, 2; Young Jack, W. Murray, 0; Shadow, S. Curtis, 0; Vision, J. Drake, 0. Ninth Race—Senior Double Sculls, in club skiffs, open to members of rowing clubs: C. Gaden and E. A. Gaden (S.R.C.), 1; W. G. Brett and G. Seale, 2; T. F. Walker and A. T. Perry (B.R.C.), 0; R. R. Donaldson and C. H. Williams, 0. Tenth Race—Canvas Dingies, not exceeding 14 feet,

time allowance, 2 minutes per foot, no boat to rank less than 12 feet: Maggie, T. Leach, 14 feet, 1; Daisy, Smith and Morling, 13 feet, 2; Olivette, H. Harding, 14 feet, 3; Latona, C. Webb, 14 feet, 0; Rosetta, H. Cornelius, 13 feet, 0; Grand Flaneur, F. Eichler, 14 feet, 0; Florrie, D. A. Munroe, 14 feet, 0; Little Dorritt, Rudder and Street, 13 feet, 0; Ena, G. and J. Snow, 14 feet, 0. Eleventh Race—Vernon Cutters: Foretop, 12 oars, 1; Maintop, 12 oars, 2; Mizentop, 8 oars, 0. Twelfth Race—Ships' gigs: Port Jackson 1, Pericles 2, Abergeldie 0, Western Monarch 0. Thirteenth Race—Residents of Balmain pulling double sculls in licensed watermen's skiffs, who have never won a prize at any recognised regatta: Alfred, J. Nash and J. Langly, 1; Dreadnought, J. H. A. Lee and H. H. Onslow, 2; Nellie, W. Ratcliffe and A. Meaney, 0. Fourteenth Race—Coloured boys pulling double sculls in skiffs, with coxswain: Osprey, Demmis and Jack, 1; Gamecock, Tom and Shandy, 2; Rosy, Jimmy and Len, 0. Gig and Dingy Chase—Hanlon (gig), A. Adams, 1; Trickett (dingy), C. Hawkins, 0.

#### JANUARY 26, 1884.

*The National Regatta.*—Junior Scullers in outriggers: Effie, R. N. Bull, 1; Balmain, J. H. A. Lee, 2; J. O. Trimble, 0. Canvas Dingies, not exceeding 14 feet in length, under canvas, any crew, time allowance one minute per foot: Latona, 14 feet, C. Webb, 1; Maggie, 14 feet, T. Leach, 2; Grand Flaneur, 14 feet, F. Eichler, 3. Dingies under canvas, not exceeding 16 feet in length, 3 feet beam, and 20 inches deep, amateur crews: Ouida, J. J. Richardson, 1; Regina, T. J. Robinson, 2. Senior amateurs, pulling four oars in string-test gigs: G. Seale, H. B. Pickering, W. G. Brett, and S. H. Martin, M.R.C., 1; E. P. Simpson, J. Webster, J. A. Brodie, and R. J. Morpett, S.R.C., 2. Skiffs under canvas, not exceeding 19 feet in length, 5 feet beam, and 20 inches in depth, time allowance  $2\frac{1}{2}$  minutes per foot, no boat to rank less than 17 feet: Desdemona, 19 feet, P. O. Williams, 1; Nereus, 19 feet, C. Benson, 2. Open Centreboard Boats, under canvas, not exceeding 22 feet in length, nor limited to depth or beam, handicap: St. Crispin, 22 feet, J. McMurtrie, 1; Rosetta, 22 feet, H. T. Clark, 2. Maiden amateurs, four oars in string-test gigs: E. Grace, G. Warre, S. E. Taylor, and R. E. Brindley, M.R.C., 1; E. C. Graham, A. B. Ford, J. M. Rooke, and A. Longwill, Newcastle R.C., 2. Yachts, 10 tons and upwards, handicap: Sirocco, 10 tons, E. W. Knox,  $7\frac{1}{2}$  minutes, 1; Guinevere, 10 tons, S. A. Want, 15 minutes, 2; Waitanga, 22 tons, A. G. Milson, scratch, 3. Champion Race, all-comers in outriggers: Tommy Dodd, W. Beach, 12st, 1; Thomas Spencer, E. Trickett, 12st 8lb, 2; Susie, H. Pearce, 12st 6lb, 0. Yachts under 10 tons, handicap: Sao, 6 tons, Dr. Milford, 2 minutes, 1; Australian, 7 tons, H. Stevens, scratch, 2; Doris, 5 tons, J. M. Curtis, 9 minutes, 0; Pleiades, 9 tons, F. B. Lark, 2 minutes, 0. The Laidley Sculls, for all amateurs in outriggers: W. G. Brett, 11st 4lb, 1; J. Thomson, 9st, 2; F. Ives, 9st 2lb, 3; D. D. Middleton, 10st, 0; C. E. Dobson, 10st 8lb, 0; T. O. Trimble, 10st 8lb, 0. Open centreboard boats, under canvas, not exceeding 24ft, and not less than 7ft beam, 36ins depth, amateur crews: Victor, 24ft, P. W. Creagh, 1; Lottie, 24ft, S. Macdonald, 2. All Half-decked Boats, amateur crews, handicap: Elaine, 20 feet, G. Tidswell, 11 minutes' handicap, 1; Buttercup, 22 feet, H. Carpenter, 7 minutes'

handicap, 2; Thisbe, 26 feet, J. J. Richardson, 0; Wingadee, 20 feet, P. C. Trebeck, 0; Ula, 24 feet, C. H. Goddard, 0; Ethel, 22 feet, W. C. Stafford, 0; Ianthe, 19 feet, S. N. Newton, 0. Wooden Dingies, under canvas, not exceeding 14 feet in length: Young Victor, 14 feet, W. Robinson, 1; Vision, 14 feet, J. Drake, 2. Junior Amateurs, pulling four oars, in clinker outriggers: E. Grace, G. Warre, S. E. Taylor and R. E. Brindley (M.R.C.), 1; S. H. Tiley, E. A. Gaden, T. B. Gaden and C. H. Caswell (S.R.C.), 2. All Comers, in light skiffs, handicap: C. Messenger, 11st 8lb (feather), 1; H. Pearce, 12st 6lb (10lb), 2. Junior Amateurs, double sculls, in club skiffs: Bessie, R. R. Donaldson and G. Seale, 1; Our Boys, C. J. Yule and J. Young, 2.

FEBRUARY 2, 1884.

*T. Clifford v. Pearce*—Rowed over the championship course, Parramatta River; Clifford won; time, 22 mins. 5 secs.

MARCH 27, 1884.

*Balmain Rowing Club Regatta*—Members of B.R.C. (9st and under), single sculls in skiffs: Waterwitch, J. Barnes, 1; Regina, H. A. Rudder, 2; Pearl, A. Maguire, 3. Members of B.R.C. (10st and under), single sculls, in skiffs: Chester, S. J. Law, 1; Susie, F. Barnier, 2. Maiden Oarsmen of the Club in Gigs: Regina, T. R. Ainsworth, J. Fraser, P. Small and W. R. Ainsworth, 1; Rosetta, A. Kinnimont, J. Beadman, J. H. Read and J. Langley, 2. Members of Rowing Clubs who never won a race in wager boats: Regina, W. R. Ainsworth, 1; First Try, A. Kinnamont, 2; Balmain, J. H. A. Lee, 3. Members of the Club weighing over 11st: Taran-tara, J. Beadman, 1; Ouida, J. H. Read, 2; Rosetta, J. Langley, 3. Maiden Scullers of the Club, pulling double sculls in skiffs: Jumbo, A. Kinnamont and J. Fraser, 1; Regina, W. R. Ainsworth and J. Beadman, 2. Members of the Club under 11st, single sculls in skiffs: Rosetta, J. Langley, 1; Iron Cove, R. Aikenhead, 2; Chester, S. J. Law, 3.

MARCH 29, 1884.

*Woolloomooloo Bay Regatta*.—First Race—All yachts, handicap: Sao, 6 tons, Dr. Milford, 2 minutes, 1; Australian, 7 tons, H. Stevens, scratch, 2. Second Race—Half-decked boats, over 20 feet, six hands, handicap: Florrie, 10 minutes, J. Castles, 1; Thisbe, 4 minutes, J. J. Richardson, 2; Fleetwing, 4 minutes, J. J. Underwood, 0; Petrel, 5 minutes, J. Newton, 0; Buttercup, 8 minutes, 0; Coryphene, 6 minutes, 0; Water Nymph, scratch, 0; Eula, 6 minutes, 0. Third Race—Half-decked boats, 20 feet and under, 4 hands, handicap: Wingadee, scratch, P. C. Trebeck, 1; Ianthe, 3 minutes, S. Newton, 2; Maritana, scratch, F. Thornton, 0. Fourth Race—Maiden Scullers, members of rowing clubs, two pairs of sculls, in club skiffs: B.R.C., J. Langley and J. Read, 1; Minnie, E. Grace and W. H. Bros, 2; Balmain, A. Kinnimont and J. Fraser, 0; G.R.C., H. R. Cox and R. Shute, 0. Fifth Race—Open boats, 20 feet and upwards, not less than 6 feet beam, 5 hands, handicap: Bronte, scratch, W. Mason, 1; Curlew, 4 minutes, H. Pickering, 2; Regina, 6 minutes, W. R. Ainsworth, 3. Sixth Race—Open Boats, 24 feet, not less than 7 feet beam, 3 feet deep, any sails, amateur crews: Adelphi, M. A. K. Fitzhardinge, 1; Victor, P. W. Creagh, 2; Lottie, S. M'Donnell, 0. Seventh Race—Senior Scullers, members of rowing clubs, rowing pair sculls in outriggers: W. G. Brett, w.o.

Eighth Race—Men-of-war's-men, rowing five oars in whale boats, with coxswain: Nelson (black flag), 1. Ninth Race—Dingies, 16 feet: Ouida, J. J. Richardson, 1; Sophia, C. G. Cameron, 2; Daisy, J. Roderick, 3. Tenth Race—Dingies, 14 feet: Young Victor, W. Murray, 1; Vision, J. Drake, 2; Maggie, E. George, 3. Eleventh Race—Maiden Oarsmen, members of rowing clubs, rowing four oars in string-test gigs. Twelfth Race—Canvas Dingies, time allowance,  $1\frac{1}{2}$  minute per foot: Daisy, 13 feet, J. Smith, 1; Grand Flaneur, 14 feet, F. Eichler, 2. Thirteenth Race—Double Sculls, youths not exceeding 18 years: F. Kelligrew and J. Yates, w.o. Fourteenth Race—All comers in light skiffs, handicap: A. Martin, feather, 1; C. Messenger, 50lb, 2; G. Guildford, 30lb, 0; J. M'Clurken, 15lb, 0. Fifteenth Race—Vernon Boys: Mizentop, 12 oars, 1.

APRIL 5, 1884.

*Intercolonial Eight-Oar Race*—Rowed at Melbourne, Victoria winning by half a length; time, 24 mins, 5 secs. Names and weight of the crews:—

VICTORIA.		NEW SOUTH WALES.	
	st lb		st lb
F. J. Taylor, Yarra Yarra....	10 6	R. Johnson, Sydney .....	10 0
W. W. Senior, Victoria.....	10 0	F. F. Walker, Balmain.....	10 12
W. J. Leverett, Melbourne ..	10 11	G. Seale, Mercantile .....	10 12
F. A. Arkerson, Melbourne ..	11 10	H. Pickering, Mercantile ...	10 13
W. Douglas, Victoria .....	12 0	R. Bourke, North Shore ....	10 4
F. G. Hughes, Melbourne....	11 2	C. S. Gaden, Sydney .....	11 12
W. Burnip, Melbourne .....	11 2	J. D. Webster, Sydney .....	10 13
R. D. Booth, Melbourne		S. H. Martin, Newcastle	
(stroke) .....	12 0	(stroke) .....	10 10
W. Bray (coxswain) .....	5 10	S. Chase (coxswain) .....	5 5
Average weight, 11st 2½lb		Average weight, 10st 13lb.	

PREVIOUS WINNERS.

- 1878, at Melbourne, Victoria won.
- 1879, at Sydney, New South Wales won.
- 1880, at Melbourne, Victoria won.
- 1881, at Sydney, Victoria won.
- 1882, at Melbourne, New South Wales won.
- 1883, at Sydney, Victoria won.
- 1884, at Melbourne, Victoria won.

APRIL 12, 1884.

*Sculling Championship of Australia*.—E. Trickett v. W. Beach. Rowed over the championship course, Parramatta River. Beach won by 2 lengths. Time 23 mins. 17 secs.

MAY 3, 1884.

*George Solomon v. George Gulliford*.—Rowed over the championship course, Parramatta River. Solomon won easily.

MAY 10, 1884.

*Mr. W. G. Brett v. Mr. T. Wood*.—Rowed over the championship course, Parramatta River. W. G. Brett won after a good race. Time 25 mins. 46 secs.

*Mathieson v. Nicholls*.—Rowed over the championship course, Parramatta River. Mathieson won rather easily by four lengths.

MAY 17, 1884.

*McClerkin v. Gulliford*.—Rowed over the championship course, Parramatta River. Gulliford won. Time 22 mins. 30 secs.

*Glebe Rowing Club, Senior Pair-oar Race, Final Heat*.—R. Fairweather and H. R. Cross, 1; A. Ickerson and G. Robertson, 2.

MAY 22, 1884.

*Championship of the World*.—E. Hanlan (Toronto) v. E. C. Laycock (Sydney). Rowed on the Nepean River, Penrith. Hanlan won by half a length. Time 22 min. 45 secs. Distance about  $3\frac{1}{4}$  miles.

Races in connection with above on Nepean River.—First Race—For residents rowing pair of sculls in skiffs: W. Rowe 1, A. Smith 2. Second Race—Handicap Skiff Race, about 2 miles: W. Mathieson, 25lb, 1; G. Gulliford, 35lb, 2; G. Solomon, 25lb, 0; J. McClerkin, 10lb, 0. Third Race—For residents rowing pair oars in skiffs, about 1 mile: W. Sykes and W. Rowe, 1; H. Parker and T. Baber, 2. Fourth Race—All comers in outriggers, about 2 miles: W. Mathieson, 10 secs., 1; C. Messenger, 6 secs., 2; T. Woods, 20 secs., 3.

MAY 24, 1884

*Morpeth Regatta*.—Youth's Single Sculls, in light skiffs—H. Campbell 1, J. Byron 2, J. Lee 3. Amateur Single Sculls, in light watermen's skiffs: G. Nash 1, T. Bailey 2. Farmers' Single Sculls, in light watermen's skiffs, handicap: G. Foot, 30lb, 1; G. Priddle, 30lb, 2; A. King, 5lb, 3. Bona-fide amateurs, double sculls, in light watermen's skiffs: S. A. Fitzgerald and C. Parnell, 30lb, 1; J. Quinn and T. J. Davis, feather, 2; E. Nash and J. Crimp, 15lb, 3. All comers, in outriggers, distance about 3 miles: C. Messenger 1, G. Davies 2, E. Sheppard 3. Farmers' Double Sculls, in light watermen's skiffs: G. Foot and G. Priddle, 1; A. King and J. See, 2; M. Hickey and R. Bailey, 3. All Comers, single sculls, in light skiffs—C. Messenger, 40lb, 1; M. Jordan, 25lb, 2; J. See, feather, 3; C. Cruise, 20lb, 0.

MAY 31, 1884.

*Dapto Regatta*.—First Race—Youths under 20, pulling pair of sculls: J. Caldwell, scratch, 1; T. O'Brien, 35 secs., 2; J. Clifford, 5 secs., 0. Second Race—All comers, pulling pair of sculls: W. Atkinson, 45 secs., 1; T. Duley, scratch, 2; L. O'Brien, 90 secs., 0; F. Nunan, 90 secs., 0. Third Race—All comers, double sculls with coxswain: W. Atkinson and J. Marshall, 35 secs., 1; P. and J. Clifford, scratch, 2. Fourth Race—Youths under 20, pulling pair of oars with coxswain: W. Leeper and M. Duffy, 125 secs., 1; T. and W. Hore, 20 secs., 2; H. and J. Douglas, 5 secs., 0. Fifth Race—All comers, pulling four oars, with coxswain: W. Leeper, M. Duff, L. O'Brien and M. M'Auliffe, 85 secs., 1; T. Nunan, T. O'Brien, T. and W. Hore, 20 secs., 2; Paul and J. Clifford, E. Simpson and J. Massey, scratch, 0. Sixth Race—All comers, pulling pair of sculls in waker boats: T. Duley, scratch, 1; J. Caldwell, 15 secs., 2. Seventh Race—Amateurs pulling pair of oars with coxswain: W. Leeper and J. Marshall, 140 secs., 1; W. Atkinson and J. Leeper, scratch 2.


# LACROSSE.

---

(By GEO. BEECH, Hon. Sec. of the Sydney Lacrosse Club).

LACROSSE, the national game of Canada, is played with long-netted sticks and a sponge rubber ball, the object being, as in football, to get the ball through a goal. Twelve players constitute a lacrosse team, and these are all assigned places in various parts of the field. In play the ball is propelled by means of the netted sticks or "Crosse," the player carrying it as far as he can on his crosse, and then, by means of a sling, sending it forward towards his opponents' goal. While a player is carrying the ball on his crosse any of the opposing team are at liberty to stay his career by knocking the ball out. This is termed "checking." The goals are eight feet high by six feet wide, and the ball must pass through this remarkably limited space to count. The fastness of lacrosse is one of its leading features, the rapidity with which the ball travels making the pace very hot, while the fact that almost every muscle of the body is brought into play in the game, is one of its best recommendations as an exhilarating winter sport for the colonies.

In New South Wales the game is only in its infancy there only being one club at present—the Sydney—which was started in June, 1883, by Messrs. Beech and Millett, two old Victorian players. Very little was done last year, most of the time being taken up in teaching the new hands the rudiments of the game. This year, however, the club has managed to get together sufficient proficient players to form two teams. In order to make the game known these teams, under the names of Reds and Blues, are playing exhibition matches on the various suburban grounds—Waverley, Randwick and St. Leonards being the three already visited, where exciting contests have taken place, the on-lookers, especially at the last mentioned place, taking great interest in the game. Gentlemen wishing to join the club or requiring information in reference to the game, will kindly apply to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. Geo. Beech, 87, Clarence-street, Sydney.



# ATHLETICS.

1884.

---

FEBRUARY 2.

*New South Wales Athletic Club.*—125 Yards Members' Handicap: J. Sims (12 yards) 1, J. Arthur (10 yards) 2; time, 13 secs. Half-mile Handicap: J. M'Lachlan (20 yards) 1, J. Hogan 2; time, 2 min.  $17\frac{1}{4}$  secs. One Mile Members' Walking Handicap: W. Frank (170 yards) 1, C. Taylor (110 yards) 2; time, 7 mins.  $29\frac{1}{4}$  secs. 130 Yards Maiden Plate: W. O'Brien 1, A. Bruce 2; time,  $13\frac{3}{4}$  secs. New South Wales Athletic Club Handicap, 140 yards: J. Byrnes (5 yards) 1, J. Farrow (4 yards) 2, J. Arthur (12 yards) 3, O'Brien 0; time,  $13\frac{3}{4}$  secs. 100 Yards Hurdle Sack Race: G. E. Watson (2 yards) 1, T. Noble (scratch) 2, A. G. Agnew (9 yards) 3. 440 Yards Members' Handicap: J. Sims (30 yards) 1, L. Cunningham (10 yards) 2, A. G. Agnew (45 yards) 3; time,  $56\frac{1}{2}$  secs. 150 Yards Hurdle Handicap: J. Byrnes (scratch) 1, L. Cunningham (3 yards) 2. One Mile Handicap: G. Sheddon (scratch) 1, J. Brown (125 yards) 2; time, 5 mins. 3 secs. Three Miles Walking Handicap: W. Frank (500 yards) 1, C. Taylor (260 yards) 2, S. Lewis (scratch) 3; time, 24 mins. High Jump: J. Hogan 1, J. Byrnes 2. Hop, Step, and Jump: S. Woods 1. Quoit Handicap: S. Thornton 1.

MAY 3.

*Sydney Amateur Athletic Club.*—Lawn Tennis Tournament: H. and E. Merewether 1. Maiden 150 Yards Flat Race: First heat, G. Addison 1, F. Ives 2; second heat, G. Eden 1, A. Day 2; final heat, G. Eden 1, A. Day 2, F. Ives 3; time, 16 9-10th secs. One Mile Walking Handicap: G. Hardwick (15 secs.) 1, A. James (scratch) 2, W. Bros (15 secs.) 3; time, 7 mins. 47 secs. Maiden Bicycle Race, Two Miles Handicap: First heat, E. Peers (100 yards) 1, C. Maddock (60 yards) 2, J. Rugg (scratch) 3, time 8 mins. 2 secs.; second heat, J. Attwood (250 yards) 1, R. C. Wood (60 yards) 2, H. Lamb (200 yards) 3, time 7 mins. 40 secs; final heat, J. Attwood 1, E. Peers 2, time 7 mins. 42 secs. 150 Yards Handicap Flat Race: First heat, G. Eden (10 yards) 1, D. Viles (10 yards) 2, E. Grainger (4 yards) 3; second heat, A. M. Cansdell (10 yards) 1, G. Stephen (7 yards) 2, P. C. Fairland (5 yards) 3; final heat, D. Viles 1, G. Eden 2, G. Stephen 3; time, 16 secs. Schools Champion 300 Yards Flat Race: First heat, V. White (King's School) 1, E. Henry (Sydney Grammar School) 2, R. Maclardy (Queen's School) 3; second heat, A. Hilliard (Sydney Grammar School) 1, G. F. Williamson (Royston College) 2, H. S. Robertson (Oaklands) 3; final heat, V. White 1, E. Henry 2, G. F. Williamson 3. Half-mile Handicap Flat Race: G. F. Hillyar (20 yards) 1, D. Middleton (7 yards) 2, J. Ferris

(scratch) 3; time, 2 mins. 10 secs. 100 Yards Flat Race, Challenge Cup: F. W. Bayliss 1, E. A. Grainger 2; time, 10 1-6 secs. 120 Yards Schools Hurdle Race: C. F. White (King's School) 1, A. Nicholson (Sydney Grammar School) 2, A. Robertson (Oaklands) 3; time, 23 secs. Two Miles Walking Challenge Cup: G. H. Hardwick 1, W. Bros 2; Shipway came in first, but was disqualified; time, 16 mins. 2 secs. Half-mile Maiden Flat Race: F. Ives 1, J. Smairl 2; time, 2 mins. 19 secs. 440 Yards Handicap Flat Race: R. Hill (35 yards) 1, J. Beegling (15 yards) 2, J. Atkinson (5 yards) 3; time, 52 8-10 secs. Five Miles Bicycle Handicap: J. Thurlow (125 yards) 1, J. M. Ferguson (125 yards) 2, W. Hamilton (350 yards) 3; time, 20 mins. 4 secs. 220 Yards Flat Race: E. A. Grainger 1, F. W. Baylis 2, P. James 3; time, 24 1-5 secs. Mile Flat Race: D. Middleton 1, J. Ferris 2; time, 4 mins. 56 secs. 120 Yards Handicap Hurdle Race: G. Addison (owes 5 yards) 1, R. B. Hill (scratch) 2; time, 22 secs. Consolation Handicap: A. M. Cansdell 1, W. Smairl 2.

## MAY 10.

*Ashfield Amateur Athletic Club.*—100 Yards' Scratch Race: J. H. Atkinson 1, D. Taylor 2; time, 10 4-5th secs. Half Mile Walking: R. Barbour 1, S. W. Devlin 2; time, 4 mins. 10 secs. 150 Yards Maiden: E. Taylor 1, A. E. Mandandy 2; time, 16 4-5th secs. Half Mile Handicap: J. H. Anderson (scratch) 1, P. Higgs (10 yards) 2, D. L. Aitken (30 yards) 3. 150 Yards Handicap, Boys under 17: J. Dunn (scratch) 1, G. Terry (6 yards) 2; time, 20 secs. 440 Yards Flat Race, Challenge Cup: W. Devlin 1, J. H. Atkinson 2; time, 60 1-5th secs. One Mile Walking Handicap: R. Barbour 1, T. Larnach (200 yards) 2; time, 8 mins. 18 secs. 440 Yards Flat Race, Schools: W. Thompson 1, H. Hilliard 2, E. Henry 3. 300 Yards Handicap Flat Race, Strangers: E. G. Allen (12 yards) 1, F. Daly (3 yards) 2, D. P. Viles (8 yards) 3.

## MAY 17.

*Eastern Suburbs Amateur Athletic Club.*—100 Yards Flat Race: P. James 1, E. A. Grainger 2; time, 10 4-5 secs. One Mile Maiden Bicycle Handicap: J. F. Rugg 1, W. J. Gosbell 2; time, 3 mins. 33½ secs. 220 Yards Schools Flat Race: G. F. Williamson 1, E. Henry 2; time, 25 secs. Vice-President's Trophy, 150, 440, and 880 yards: C. J. Patison 1. One Mile Maiden Walk: J. C. Thom 1, G. L. Macready 2, J. G. Giltinan 3; time, 8 min. 14 2-5 secs. 100 Yards Maiden Flat Race: D. Lenane 1, C. Binnie 2; time, 11 secs. Four Miles Bicycle Handicap: C. R. Wood 1, J. M. Ferguson 2; time, 14 mins. 3 secs. Three Miles Walking Handicap: G. H. Hardwick 1, J. C. Thom 2, W. H. Bros 3; time, 25 mins. 51 secs. 300 Yards Strangers' Handicap Flat Race: D. D. Middleton 1, A. M. Cansdell 2; time 34 secs. 440 Yards Hurdle Race, Handicap: H. Dick 1, W. C. Freeman 2; time, 1 min. 9 secs. One Mile Flat Race, Championship of Club: D. D. Middleton 1, J. Ferris 2; time 4 min. 54 secs.

## MAY 23.

*Royston College Amateur Athletic Club.*—100 Yards Flat Race, Boys under 12: A. Rogers 1, Bell 2. 220 Yards Handicap: Bebarfield 1, J. Buchanan 2. 100 Yards Schools Champion Race: Heat 1, P. Machardy (Queen's

School) 1; S. Hayes (Sydney Grammar School) 2; Heat 2, G. F. Williamson (Royston College) 1, E. Robinson 2; final, G. F. Williamson 1, S. Hayes 2; time, 11 secs. Three Quarters Mile Walking, boys under 14: S. May 1, F. Mason 2. Champion 100 Yards: G. F. Williamson 1, H. Hudson 2; time, 11 4-5th secs. 150 Yards Handicap, Boys under 14: H. Garling 1, M. Majeroni 2. One Mile Bicycle: S. Cohen 1, W. Godfrey 2. 440 Yards Handicap: F. Smith 1, A. Mason 2. 300 Yards Handicap, Boys under 14: H. Gosling 1, T. M'Mahon 2. 440 Yards Handicap: G. F. Williamson 1, Hudson 2. 100 Yards Champion, Boys under 14: H. Garling 1, W. C. Burney 2. 220 Yards Handicap: H. Hudson 1, J. Buchanan 2. One Mile Walk: H. E. Long 1, S. Smith 2. 440 Yards Handicap, Ex-students: E. Woolcott 1, G. Robinson 2; time, 56½ secs. 150 Yards Handicap: G. F. Williamson 1, H. Hudson 2. Two Miles Bicycle Handicap: R. S. Lambton 1, W. Hamilton 2; time, 7 mins. 17 1-5th secs. Half Mile Handicap: W. Mason 1, F. Wright 2. 300 Yards Handicap, Strangers: C. Patison 1, W. Thompson 2; time, 34½ secs. 150 Yards, Consolation: Doherty 1.

## MAY 28.

*Queen's School Amateur Athletic Club.*—80 Yards, Boys under 12: E. Meyer (scratch) 1, H. S. Woodward (scratch) 2. 300 Yards Maiden Handicap: W. Beaumont (10 yards) 1, S. A. Kemp (scratch) 2. 220 Yards, Boys under 15: A. P. Willoughby (scratch) 1, O. Levy (8 yards) 2. 100 Yards Champion: R. Machardy 1, W. Beaumont 2, S. A. Kemp 3. 200 Yards 3-legged Race: O. Levy and L. S. Woolcott 1, A. Spain and S. A. Kemp 2. 220 Yards All Schools' Race: First heat, E. Henry (King's School) 1, S. Hayes (Sydney Grammar School) 2; second heat, G. F. Williamson (Royston College) 1, A. Hilliard (Sydney Grammar School) 2: 150 Yards, Boys under 14: A. R. Willoughby (scratch) 1, H. S. Woodward (3 yards) 2. 220 Yards, School Cup: R. Machardy 1, W. Beaumont 2, A. P. Willoughby 3. One Mile Walk, Handicap: D. Aitken (scratch) 1, L. Phillips (200 yards) 2. Half Mile Handicap: R. Machardy (8 yards) 1, S. A. Kemp (scratch) 2. 440 Yards Handicap: D. Aitken (scratch) 1, R. Machardy (scratch) 2. Two Miles Bicycle Race: A. A. Hunt (25 yards) 1, G. Parker (580 yards) 2. 80 Yards Sack Race: H. S. Woodward 1, A. Spain 2. 440 Yards Handicap, Strangers: A. Henry (3 yards) 1, W. E. Clapin (24 yards) 2.

## MAY 31.

*Sydney Grammar School Amateur Athletic Club.*—100 Yards Flat Race: S. L. Hayes 1, F. Maccabe 2, J. W. Hart 3. 150 Yards Handicap, Boys under 14: C. Gibson (18 yards) 1, W. Harris (20 yards) 2. Half Mile Handicap: R. Cruickshank (150 yards) 1, R. Thomas (90 yards) 2. 80 Yards Flat Race, Boys under 12: W. Harris 1, C. Read 2, A. Bennett 3. 300 Yards Maiden Handicap: A. Hilliard (5 yards) 1, J. McPherson (28 yards) 2, A. Cruickshank (12 yards) 3. Half Mile Handicap: R. Cruickshank (180 yards) 1, A. H. Poolman (140 yards) 2. 300 Yards Handicap, Lower School: R. Thomas (20 yards) 1, J. Wilson (scratch) 2. 120 Yards Hurdle Race Handicap: J. Nicholson (16 yards) 1, C. Weston (5 yards) 2. Handicap, Boys under 15: F. Watson (6 yards) 1, R. Thompson (26 yards) 2, A. Lewis (24 yards) 3. 220 Yards Handicap, School Cup: First heat, A.

North (18 yards) 1, S. L. Hayes (4 yards) 2; second heat, J. Campbell (24 yards) 1, J. McPherson (22 yards) 2; third heat, A. Cruickshank (6 yards) 1, D. Newell (9 yards) 2; final heat, Hayes 1, McPherson 2, Campbell 3. One Mile Champion Race: E. Henry 1, S. Connelly 2. 220 Yards All Schools': A. B. Cochrane 1, G. Eden 2. 220 Yards Handicap, Boys under 15: A. Smith (20 yards) 1, E. Lawson (10 yards) 2, L. Street (14 yards) 3. 300 Yards Handicap, Strangers: F. Ives (S.A.A.C., 12 yards) 1, A. Henry (E.S.A.A.C., 4 yards) 2. Four Miles Bicycle Handicap: C. R. Wood (scratch) 1, G. W. Godwin (200 yards) 2. 150 Yards, Old Sydneians: E. A. Grainger 1, F. G. Russell 2, F. J. Elphinstone 3. One Mile Walking Handicap: A. Thompson (80 yards) 1, H. Gibbes (80 yards) 2. 440 Yards Handicap: T. Stockes (10 yards) 1.

## AUGUST 6.

*St. Aloysius College Amateur Athletic Club.*—Held on the Association Ground. 100 Yards Champion Flat Race: J. Fagan 1. 100 Yards Handicap, Boys under 12: W. Connelly 1. 220 Yards Handicap: J. Fagan 1. 150 Yards Handicap, Boys under 14: P. Moloney 1. 440 Yards Tricycle Race: M. Byrnes 1. 440 Yards Schools Champion Flat Race: E. Henry (Sydney Grammar School) 1. 120 Yards Hurdle Handicap: J. Fagan 1. 150 Yards Handicap, Boys under 16: W. Hughes 1. One Mile Walking Handicap: A. Coffey 1. 440 Yards Handicap: E. Rogers 1. 440 Yards Handicap, Old Boys: L. Moore 1. Three Miles Bicycle Handicap: W. Remshard 1. 150 Yards Handicap: T. Cassen 1. Three Hundred Yards Handicap, Strangers: D. Beegling 1. Half Mile Handicap: C. Olliffe 1. 50 Yards Sack Race: A. Jennings 1. 150 Yards Consolation: M. Callaghan.

## AUGUST 30.

*All Saints' College Amateur Athletic Club.*—Held at Bathurst. 100 Yards Handicap, Open: R. Stephenson 1. 440 Yards Walking, boys under 15: W. Busby 1, L. Rouse 2. 150 Yards Handicap, boys under 15: S. Rouse 1. 220 Yards Handicap, Open: R. Stephen 1, C. Lydiard 2. 150 Yards Maiden Handicap: L. Rouse 1, W. Samuels 2. 80 Yards Handicap, boys under 11: E. Geekie 1. 100 Yards Handicap, boys under 14: E. Marsden 1. 440 Yards Handicap, Open: J. Dalrymple 1, R. Stephens 2. 120 Yards Hurdle Race: W. Samuel 1, R. Stephen 2. Half-mile Handicap: W. Lee 1. All Schools' Race: W. Samuels (All Saints') 1. One Mile Flat Race: W. Lee 1, A. Baird 2. 150 Yards Handicap, Old Boys: F. B. Suttor 1. 150 Yards Handicap, Open: L. Rouse 1, S. Rouse 2.

## SEPTEMBER 6.

*Eastern Suburbs Amateur Athletic Club.*—Held on the Association Cricket Ground. Vice-President's Cup, 100 yards, 150 yards, and 200 yards; to be decided by points, first 5, second 3, third 2. 100 Yards: First heat, A. Hill (4 yards) 1, D. J. Lenane (2 yards) 2, E. Lupton (3 yards) 3; second heat, T. Richards (5 yards) 1, D. Viles (3 yards) 2, E. A. Grainger (scratch) 3; final heat, T. Richards 1, Lenane 2, Hill 3; time, 10 3-5 seconds. Vice-President's Cup, 150 Yards: First heat, D. J. Lenane (3 yards) 1, E. Lupton (4 yards) 2, C. F. Patison and A. Hill (dead heat) 3, time 16 2-5 secs.; second heat, T. Richards (8 yards) 1, E. A. Grainger (scratch) 2, D. Viles (5 yards) 3; final heat, T. Richards 1, D. J. Lenane 2, Lupton and Hill (dead heat) 3, time 16 seconds. Vice-President's Cup Handicap, 200

Yards : First heat, E. Lupton (7 yards) 1, A. Hill (9 yards) 2, D. J. Lenane (5 yards) 3 ; second heat, T. Richards (10 yards) 1, A. E. Grainger (1 yard) 2 ; final heat, T. Richards 1, E. Lupton 2, D. J. Lenane 3, time 21 seconds.— One Mile Bicycle Handicap, Open : First heat, H. M. Evans (100 yards) 1, C. W. Bennett (scratch) 2, G. V. Elliott (130 yards) 0, W. Hamilton (70 yards) 0 ; second heat, F. Passau (160 yards) 1, G. Attwood (130 yards) 2, G. B. Wood (180 yards) 3, C. K. Wood (60 yards) 0, H. Moyse (70 yards) 0, J. F. Rugg (100 yards) 0 ; final heat, H. M. Evans 1, Passau 2, Attwood 3, Bennett 0, Wood 0, time 3 mins. 11 secs. One Mile Maiden Walk : G. L. Macready 1, J. Giltinan 2, W. Monahan 3, R. M'Phail 0 ; W. H. Bros 0 ; time 8 mins. 11 secs. Half-mile Schools Race : E. Henry (Sydney Grammar School) 1, J. C. Wilson (Sydney Grammar School) 2, F. Foster 0, W. Moore 0. 1000 Yards Challenge Cup and Club Medal : D. D. Middleton 1, A. Henry 2, P. Higgs 0, H. Dick 0 ; time, 2 mins. 30 secs. 120 Yards Hurdle Race : First heat, H. B. Hughes 1, H. Dick 2, H. Pownall 0 ; second heat, W. C. Freeman, w.o. ; final heat, Hughes 1, Dick 2, time 19½ secs. 440 Yards Maiden Flat Race : J. Varley 1, J. C. Thorn 2, T. Kelly 3, H. Pownall 0, W. C. Freeman 0, C. W. Cripps 0, E. J. Sievers 0 ; time, 57 seconds. Two Miles Walking Handicap : G. H. Hardwick (scratch) 1, W. Howard (20 secs.) 2, R. M'Phail (20 secs.) 0, W. Monahan (20 secs.) 0, G. L. Macready (30 secs.) 0, J. Giltinan (45 secs.) 0, W. Nicholson (45 secs.) 0, W. H. Bros (70 secs.) 0 ; time, 15 mins. 45 secs. One Mile Handicap Flat Race : T. W. Maddocks (100 yards) 1, D. D. Middleton (scratch) 2, C. W. Cripps (45 yards) 0, H. Thom (50 yards) 0, G. Seale (30 yards) 0, P. Higgs (50 yards) 0, J. T. Dillon (70 yards) 0 ; time, 4 mins. 45 4-5 secs. 100 Yards Sack Race : F. W. Baylis 1.

## SEPTEMBER 20.

*Sydney Amateur Athletic Club* (held on the Association Ground).—100 Yards Flat Race, Challenge Cup : P. James 1, J. D. Lenane 2, F. G. Russell 3 ; time, 10 3-5th sec. 440 Yards Maiden Race : E. Lupton 1, O. S. Maddock 2, H. M. Day 3 ; time, 56 seconds. One Mile Walking Handicap : W. Howard (scratch) 1, W. H. Bros (31 yards) 2 ; time, 8 mins. 2½ secs. 150 Yards Flat Handicap : First heat, P. James (scratch) 1, T. Richards (3 yards) 2, F. G. Russell (1 yard) 3, time 16 seconds ; second heat, E. Lupton (4 yards) 1, D. J. Lenane (3 yards) 2, G. Eden (6 yards) 3, time 15 4-5th secs. ; final heat, P. James 1, E. Lupton 2, D. J. Lenane 3. Half Mile Flat Race : D. D. Middleton 1, F. Ives 2, J. Varley 3 ; time, 2 mins. 7½ secs. One Mile Maiden Bicycle Handicap : J. Palfreyman (150 yards) 1, Phizackerly 2 ; time, 3 mins. 37 secs. Three Quarter Mile Flat Handicap : D. D. Middleton (scratch) 1, G. B. Ring (45 yards) 2, C. Thomson (35 yards) 3 ; time, 3 mins 26½ secs. Two Miles Walking, Challenge Cup : G. H. J. Hardwick 1, W. Howard 2 ; time, 15 mins. 19 secs. 120 Yards Hurdle Race (scratch) : F. G. Russell 1, E. M. Bowman 2 ; time, 18¾ secs. 300 Yards Flat Handicap : E. Lupton (6 yards) 1, D. J. Lenane (4 yards) 2, P. James (scratch) 3 ; time, 32½ seconds. All Schools' Half Mile : A. Hilliard (Sydney Grammar School) 1, A. G. White (King's School) 2 ; time, 2 mins. 15¾ secs. Three Miles Bicycle Handicap : H. H. Lambton (Burwood B. C. scratch) 1, W. C. Chapman (Suburban B. C., 100 yards) 2, J. Thurlow (Redfern B. C., 50 yards) 3 ; time, 10 minutes 11 seconds. 440 Yards Hurdle Handicap : G. C. Addison (10 yards) 1, F.

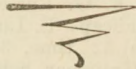
Clapin (30 yards) 2; time, 1 min. 6 secs. One Mile Flat Handicap: D. D. Middleton (scratch) 1, F. W. Maddocks (35 yards) 2, J. H. Smairl (55 yards) 3; time, 5 mins. 1 sec.

## SEPTEMBER 20.

*Bathurst Football Club.*—150 Yards Maiden Amateur Handicap: M. Meagher (7 yards) 1, W. Wiburd (12 yards) 2. 150 Yards Handicap—R. Ashworth (scratch) 1, J. Malachi 2. 150 Yards Amateur Handicap: W. Wiburd (16 yards) 1, C. W. Mills (18 yards) 2. School Race, 220 Yards. W. Samuels (All Saints' College) 1. 440 Yards Amateur Handicap: H. C. Whittaker (20 yards) 1, J. Matthews (40 yards) 2. 150 Yards Hurdle Handicap: P. W. Broderick (12 yards) 1, J. Malachi (scratch) 2. 125 Yards Handicap (Amateur), Ladies' Bracelet: M. Meagher (7 yards) 1, W. Wiburd (11 yards) 2. 150 Yards Amateur Hurdle Handicap: G. H. Ranken (5 yards) 1, W. H. Ashworth (7 yards) 2. Half Mile Handicap, Amateurs: W. H. C. Ranken (25 yards) 1, F. W. Butler (25 yards) 2. Place Kick: G. H. Ranken 1, H. C. Matthews 2. Drop Kick: W. H. C. Ranken.

## SEPTEMBER 24.

*St. Phillip's Church of England Grammar School Amateur Athletic Club.*—80 Yards, for Boys under 11: Johnston 1, W. Eichler 2. Football kicking: A. Hopkinson 1, H. Langley 2. 220 Yards Flat Handicap: A. Roberts 1, J. Kirkpatrick 2. Throwing the Cricket Ball: N. Broughton 1. 200 Yards All Schools' Race: E. Henry 1, A. G. White 2. High Jump: E. Elworthy 1, A. Roberts 2. Champion, 100 Yards. A. Roberts 1, E. Elworthy 2. Tricycle Race: G. Taylor 1. 440 Yards Handicap: H. McIntosh 1, A. Roberts 2. 300 Yards Strangers' Race: E. Henry (8 yards) 1, D. J. Lenane (scratch) 2. One Mile Walk: H. Roberts (70 yards) 1, E. Austin (160 yards) 2. 150 Yards, Boys under 14: C. Kirkpatrick 1. 200 Yards, Old Boys: A. Lloyd (scratch) 1, E. Pearson (7 yards) 2. One Mile Flat Handicap: G. Eames (60 yards) 1, A. Roberts (scratch) 2. Three Miles Bicycle Handicap: W. H. Chapman (Suburban B. C., 150 yards) 1, F. T. Passau (Suburban B. C., 200 yards) 2. Siamese Race: A. Roberts 1, T. Prout 2. 150 Yards Handicap: J. McFadyen (30 yards) 1, R. Harrison (30 yards) 2. 120 Yards Hurdle Race: E. Elworthy 1, R. Jones 2. Sack Race: G. Wright 1, W. Younger 2. Consolation, 150 yards: Olson 1, Clarke 2.



# BICYCLING.

1884.

---

FEBRUARY 2.

*Amateur Race Meeting in the Exhibition Grounds, Parramatta.*—One Mile Maiden Scratch Race: First heat, G. Torr (Redfern B. C.) 1, R. B. Hill (Wanderers' B. C.) 2, time 4 min 56 1-5 sec; second heat, C. Maddock (Suburban B. C.) 1, G. Hazlewood (Rosehill B. C.) 2, time 5 min. 11 sec.; third heat, C. Grant (Redfern B. C.) 1, J. P. Robertson (Wanderers' B. C.) 2, time, 4 min. 51½ secs.; final heat, G. Torr 1, J. P. Robertson 2, C. Grant 3, time 4 min. 49 sec. Five Mile Open Handicap: E. Timewell (Suburban B. C., 350 yards) 1, J. M. Ferguson (Sydney B. C., 200 yards) 2, H. H. Lambton (Burwood B. C., 280 yards) 3, time 25 mins. 6 secs. One Mile Open Handicap Tricycle Race: N. Bladen (Wanderers' B. C.) w.o. Two Miles Open Handicap: First heat, H. Harris (Suburban B. C., 115 yards) 1, A. A. Hunt (Wanderers' B. C., 90 yards) 2, time 9 min. 37 sec.; second heat, J. M. Ferguson (Sydney B. C., 90 yards) 1, H. Moyes (Suburban B. C., 100 yards) 2, time 9 min. 50 sec.; final heat, J. M. Ferguson 1, H. Harris 2, A. A. Hunt 3. One Mile Open Handicap: First heat, C. Grant (Redfern B. C., 120 yards) 1, H. Harris (Suburban B. C., 90 yards) 2, time 5 min.; second heat, J. Thurlow (Redfern B. C., 90 yards) 1, J. M. Ferguson (Sydney B. C., 50 yards) 2, J. F. Rugg (Redfern B. C., 100 yards) 3, time 4 min. 34 sec.; final heat, J. Thurlow 1, J. M. Ferguson 2, J. F. Rugg 3, time 4 min. 26 2-5 sec. Parade of Bicycles: Suburban (trophy) 17, Burwood 4, Redfern 8, Rosehill 7, total 36.

MAY 5.

*J. Rolfe (Champion Cyclist of Australia) v. T. H. Chapman (Champion of New South Wales).*—One Mile: J. Rolfe 1. Three Miles: T. H. Chapman 1. Five Miles: T. H. Chapman 1. Chapman received 40 yards start in one mile, 200 yards start in three miles, and 400 yards start in five miles.

MAY 10.

*Suburban Bicycle Club.*—One Mile Maiden Handicap, Club: G. Attwood (40 yards) 1, F. S. Passau (80 yards) 2, J. Harpur (140 yards) 3, H. Lamb (50 yards) 0, C. R. Wood (scratch) 0, T. Barnett (15 yards) 0, T. W. Douglas (15 yards) 0, H. J. Atkins (50 yards) 0, G. A. Wood (70 yards) 0; C. R. Wood fell early in the race; time, 3 mins. 44½ secs. One Mile Tricycle Handicap, Open: A. Lee (Wanderer's B. C., scratch) 1, G. George (Sydney B. C., 90 yards) 2, N. Bladen (Wanderer's B. C., 80 yards) 3, A. H. Blackstone (50 yards) 0, A. Edwards (75 yards) 0; time, 4 mins. 27½ secs. Five Mile Club Championship: C. R. Wood 1, W. Hamilton 2, C.

Maddock 3, Remshard 0, G. Attwood 0, E. Timewell 0, J. Way 0; time, 20 mins. 27 secs. One Mile Handicap, Open: First Heat, R. S. Lambton (Burwood B. C., 120 yards) 1, G. A. Wood (Suburban B. C., 140 yards) 2, E. C. Wood (scratch) 0, G. Thurlow (20 yards) 0, G. Leeder (120 yards) 0, J. T. Rugg (100 yards) 0, F. Walker (115 yards) 0, G. Corkhill (130 yards) 0, H. Shelley (130 yards) 0, H. Lamb (145 yards) 0, C. Lane (150 yards) 0, time 3 mins. 33 secs.; second heat, J. M. Ferguson (Sydney B. C., 90 yards) 1, A. A. Hunt (Wanderer's B. C., 50 yards) 2, N. B. Hill (110 yards) 0, J. P. Robertson (125 yards) 0, H. Henry (130 yards) 0, W. Buckingham (135 yards) 0, E. Rogers (180 yards) 0, time 3 mins. 37½ secs.; final heat: Ferguson 1, Hunt 2, Thurlow 3, Lambton 0, G. A. Wood 0, Robertson 0; time, 3 mins. 25 secs. 300 Yards Handicap Flat Race: A. Henry (10 yards) 1, F. Peers (20 yards) 2, C. E. Purser (12 yards) 3. Half-mile Serpentine Race: C. Maddock 1, R. S. Lambton 2, A. Edwards 0, H. Moyse 0, H. Shelley 0. 100 Yards Flat Race: E. A. Grainger 1, P. C. Fairland 2. One Mile Handicap, without using handles: A. Edwards (Sydney B. C.) 1, McDonell 0, Timewell 0, Lambton 0. Two Miles Handicap, open: C. R. Wood (Wanderers' B. C., 110 yards) 1, J. Young (Suburban B. C., 225 yards) 2, J. Thurlow (Redfern B. C., scratch) 3, E. C. Wood (scratch) 0, J. M. Ferguson (90 yards) 0, E. H. M'Crae (115 yards) 0, F. Peers (150 yards) 0, J. Rugg (130 yards) 0, T. Barnett (140 yards) 0, T. Field (150 yards) 0, F. Walker (150 yards) 0, J. Remshard (200 yards) 0; time, 7 mins. 17 secs. Medley Race, run with bicycle  $\frac{3}{4}$  lap, ride 1 lap, carry bicycle  $\frac{1}{4}$  lap: R. Shute (Suburban B. C.) 1, A. Edwards (Sydney B. C.) 2, H. J. Atkins 0, G. George 0. One Mile Double Tricycle Handicap, open: C. E. Jones and E. Prior (Sydney T. C., 80 yards) 1, W. Hamilton and H. Moyse (Sydney T. C., scratch) 2, T. W. Mulholland and J. B. Wellings (80 yards) 0; time, 4 mins. 26½ secs.

#### JUNE 21.

*New South Wales Cyclists' Union.*—One Mile Maiden Bicycle Race: First heat: F. Peers (Balmain B. C.) 1, S. Thomson (Balmain B. C.) 2, W. Bate (Redfern B. C.) 3, time 3 mins. 40 secs.; second heat, F. J. Passau (Suburban B. C.) 1, G. A. Wood (Suburban B. C.) 2, J. D. Robertson (Wanderers' B. C.) 3, time 3 mins. 51½ secs.; final heat, F. J. Passau 1, F. Peers 2, G. A. Wood 3, time 3 mins. 40 secs. Quarter-mile Handicap Flat Race, cyclists only: R. Shute (Suburban B. C., 15 yards) 1, H. Henry (Sydney B. C., 10 yards) 2, F. Peers (Balmain B. C., scratch) 3; time, 56½ secs. One Mile Handicap Bicycle Race, without using handle: E. Timewell (Suburban B. C., scratch) 1, J. McDonald (Balmain B. C., 10 secs.) 2, R. S. Lambton (Burwood B. C., scratch) 3. One Mile Handicap Bicycle Race: First heat, C. R. Wood (Suburban B. C., 20 yards) 1, E. C. Hughes (Suburban B. C., 190 yards) 2, H. Remshard (Suburban B. C., 110 yards) 3, time 3 mins. 25 secs.; second heat, W. Hamilton (Suburban B. C., 75 yards) 1, H. H. Lambton (Burwood B. C., 100 yards) 2, T. E. Bayliss (Burwood B. C., 120 yards) 3, time 3 mins. 18 secs.; third heat, G. T. Attwood (Suburban B. C., 110 yards) 1, J. M. Ferguson (Sydney B. C., scratch) 2, W. J. Smith (Redfern B. C., 60 yards) 3, time 3 mins. 29 secs.; final heat, H. H. Lambton and W. Hamilton dead heat, G. Attwood 3, time 3 mins. 16½ secs. Half Mile Handicap Bicycle Race for Boys: L. Martin (Burwood B. C., 50 yards) 1, F. Pearson (25

yards) 2, E. Beg (scratch) 3, time 3 mins. 12½ secs. Five Miles Bicycle Race, Championship of New South Wales: A. Lee (Wanderers' B. C.) 1, C. R. Wood (Suburban B. C.) 2, J. Thurlow (Redfern B. C.) 3, J. M. Ferguson (Sydney B. C.) 0, E. S. Hassall (Speedwell B. C.) 0, time 19 mins. 35 secs. 150 Yards Handicap Flat Race: F. H. Daley (University A. A. C., 3 yards) 1, P. H. T. Somerville (E. S. A. A. C., 10 yards) 2, W. M. Gordon (E. S. A. A. C., 4 yards) 3, time 16¼ secs. Quarter Mile Handicap Flat Race: A. Henry (University A. A. C.) 1, D. D. Middleton (S. A. A. C., 8 yards) 2, V. Burns (16 yards) 3, time 55 sec. One Mile Tricycle Handicap: J. B. Wellings (S. T. C., 250 yards) 1, N. Bladen (Wanderers' B. C., 200 yards) 2, H. Brown (Sydney B. C., 145 yards) 3. One Mile Running and Riding Race: R. Shute (Suburban B. C.) 1, J. F. Rugg (Redfern B. C.) 2, F. Peers (Balmain B. C.) 0.

#### JULY 19.

*Balmain and Burwood B. C.*, held on the Agricultural Ground.—One Mile Maiden Handicap, Burwood Members: W. Penfold (20 yards) 1, F. E. Penfold (60 yards) 2, E. Rogers (75 yards) 3; time, 3 mins. 46½ secs. One Mile Championship, Balmain: G. Thompson 1, G. F. W. Elliott 2, J. Macdonald 3; time, 3 mins. 28 secs. One Mile Championship, Burwood: R. S. Lambton 1, H. H. Lambton 2, G. Pain 3; time, 3 mins. 21½ secs. One Mile Riding and Running Alternately: R. Shute (Suburban B. C.) 1, G. Attwood (Suburban B. C.) 2, H. M. Shelley (Burwood B. C.) 3; time, 4 mins. 18 secs. Five Mile Handicap, Balmain: G. F. W. Elliott (150 yards) 1, A. W. Perdrian (300 yards) 2, S. Thomson (scratch) 3; time, 19 mins. 27 secs. One Mile Handicap, Open: First heat, J. Phizackerley (Suburban B. C., 100 yards) 1, H. H. Lambton (Burwood B. C., 50 yards) 2, C. W. Bennett (Speedwell B. C., scratch) 3, time 3 mins 15 secs.; second heat: J. P. Robertson (Wanderers' B. C., 160 yards) 1, R. S. Lambton (Burwood B. C., 60 yards) 2, F. J. Passau (Suburban B. C., 140 yards) 3, time 3 mins. 18½ secs.; final heat, Robertson 1, Bennett 2, Phizackerley 3; time, 3 mins 11½ secs. One Mile Tricycle Handicap: C. W. Bennett (scratch) 1, J. Copland (scratch) 2, C. E. Jones (180 yards) 3; time, 3 mins. 55 secs. Three Miles Handicap, Open: C. W. Bennett (Speedwell B. C., scratch) 1, H. H. Lambton (Burwood B. C., 160 yards) 2, G. Attwood (Suburban B. C., 200 yards), 3; time, 10 mins. 29½ secs. Two Miles Handicap, Open: J. F. Rugg (Redfern B. C., 120 yards), 1, J. Thurlow (Redfern B. C., scratch), 2, H. M. Shelley (Burwood B. C.), 3; time, 6 mins. 58½ secs. One Mile Handicap without using handles, Open: R. S. Lambton (Burwood B. C., 8 secs.) 1, A. Edwards (Sydney B. C., scratch) 2, J. Macdonald (Balmain B. C., 15 secs.) 3; time, 4 mins. 8½ secs.

#### AUGUST 2.

*Sydney Bicycle Club.*—Held on the Association Cricket Ground in the presence of about 15,000 spectators; the first Intercolonial Race Meeting in the colonies. One Mile Maiden Handicap, open: First heat, F. Peers (Balmain B. C., 60 yards) 1, W. A. Palfreyman (Redfern B. C., 110 yards) 2, Phizackerley (scratch) 0, J. C. Young 0, W. J. Selby 0, W. C. Calvert 0, A. Fry 0, E. C. Hughes 0, G. H. Perry 0, E. C. Perdrian 0, E. McDonald 0, time 3 mins. 31 secs.; second heat, A. W. Perdrian (Balmain B. C., 125 yards) 1, H. C. Bagot (Melbourne B. C., 10 yards) 2, C. W. Chambers 0, E.

G. Curtis 0, W. Penfold 0, E. Watson 0, J. Larbelister 0, J. Murray 0, time 3 mins. 27½ secs.; third heat, F. E. Baylis (Burwood B. C., 75 yards) 1, A. B. Wood (Sydney B. C., 90 yards) 2, G. Leeder 0, A. James 0, H. Fry 0, G. T. Pearson 0, A. H. McCrae 0, F. J. Palmer 0, J. H. Gosbell 0, time 3 mins. 34½ secs.; final heat, A. W. Perdrian 1, H. C. Bagot 2, F. Peers 3, time 3 mins. 20½ secs. 100 Yards Flat Race, Sydney Amateur Athletic Club Championship Cup: P. James 1, F. C. Russell 2, D. Viles 3, time 10 4-5 secs. One Mile Amateur Championship of New South Wales, holder A. Lee: C. W. Bennett (Speedwell B. C.) 1, T. H. Shackelford (Victoria B. C.) 2, H. R. Stokes (Melbourne B. C.) 3, W. H. Bloomfield (Fernside B. C.) 0, A. Hunt (Wanderers' B. C.) 0, A. Lee (Wanderers' B. C.) 0, time 3 min. 19 secs. 150 Yards Handicap Flat Race: First Heat, J. Varley (6 yards) 1, J. F. Elphinston (3 yards) 2, H. Henry (5 yards) 0, J. Alderson (6 yards) 0, C. Deane (6 yards) 0, A. Hart (7 yards) 0, T. Richards (7 yards) 0, W. H. Lester (8 yards) 0, J. Dillon (9 yards) 0, W. Hartshorne (10 yards) 0, time 15 2-5 secs.: second heat, W. James (10 yards) 1, D. Beegling and P. James dead heat, D. Lenane (3 yards) 0, G. Leeder (5 yards) 0, V. Burns (6 yards) 0, E. Lupton (6 yards) 0, A. Hill (6 yards) 0, G. Stephen (7 yards) 0, F. Ives (8 yards) 0, E. Viles (9 yards) 0, time 15¼ secs.; third heat, F. G. Russell (scratch) 1, A. Eden (10 yards) 2, W. S. Calvert (5 yards) 0, W. W. Thompson (5 yards) 0, D. Cusack (6 yards) 0, P. Somerville (6 yards) 0, A. M. Cansdell (7 yards) 0, W. May (7 yards) 0, A. Turnbull (7 yards) 0, H. M'Quade (7 yards) 0, time 15¾ secs.; fourth heat, C. E. Purser (8 yards) 1, F. Daley (3 yards) 2, G. Eden (5 yards) 0, D. Viles (5 yards) 0, A. Coleman (6 yards) 0, G. Tye (6 yards) 0, A. Day (7 yards) 0, J. M'Shane (7 yards) 0, C. Binnie (8 yards) 0, W. C. Freeman (10 yards) 0, time 15 3-5 secs.; final heat, Purser 1, P. James 2, Beegling 3, Varley 0, Elphinston 0, W. James 0, Russell 0, Eden 0, Daley 0, time 15½ secs. One Mile Bicycle Handicap, Open: First heat, J. M. Ferguson (Sydney B. C., 65 yards) 1, R. S. Lambton (Burwood B. C., 95 yards) 2, W. H. Bloomfield 0, H. Harris 0, F. Passau 0, J. P. Robertson 0, C. Chambers 0, A. James 0, A. B. Wood 0, F. Pearson 0, time 3 mins. 6¼ secs.; second heat, H. M. Evans (Suburban B. C., 100 yards) 1, H. H. Lambton (Burwood B. C., 100 yards) 2, H. R. Stokes (scratch) 0, A. Hunt 0, J. Rugg 0, H. C. Bagot 0, G. Elliott 0, W. Lester 0, F. E. Baylis 0, time 3 mins. 7½ secs.; third heat, F. Peers (Balmain B. C., 175 yards) 1, W. Hamilton (Suburban B. C., 85 yards) 2, J. Thurlow 0, W. Smith 0, S. Thompson 0, H. M. Shelley 0, G. H. Perry 0, time 3 mins. 13 secs.; final heat, H. M. Evans 1, H. H. Lambton 2, F. Peers 3, time 3 mins. 18 secs. Ten Miles Amateur Championship of New South Wales—holder, C. W. Bennett: F. H. Shakelford (Victoria B. C.) 1, C. W. Bennett (Speedwell B. C.) 2, A. Lee (Wanderers' B. C.) 3, G. Attwood (Suburban B. C.) 0, C. E. George (Sydney B. C.) 0, J. Thurlow (Redfern B. C.) 0, time 37 mins. 3 secs. One Mile Tricycle Handicap, open: H. C. Bagot (Melbourne B. C., 75 yards) 1, C. W. Bennett (Speedwell B. C., scratch) 2, J. Copland (Sydney B. C., 50 yards) 3, H. Wilson 0, R. Parker 0, A. G. Bennett 0, C. Jones 0, A. Blackstone 0, time 3 mins. 36 secs. Three Miles Bicycle Handicap (open): F. H. Shackelford (75 yards) 1, H. H. Lambton (230 yards) 2, H. M. Evans (320 yards) 3, W. H. Bloomfield 0, C. W. Bennett 0, J. Thurlow 0, J. M. Ferguson 0, J. F. Rugg 0, G. Attwood 0, T. B. Mason 0, W. J. Paterson 0, G. W. Godwin 0, G. F. Elliott 0, J. C. Young 0, F. Peers 0, H. M. Shelley

0, A. James 0, H. Fry 0, A. B. Wood 0, time 10 mins. 18 secs. 440 Yards Handicap Flat Race, open: C. E. Purser (15 yards) 1, J. Atkinson (scratch) 2, A. M. S. Cansdell 3, P. James (5 yards) 0, D. Lenane (5 yards) 0, J. Elphinston (7 yards) 0, D. Beegling (8 yards) 0, F. Buckland (10 yards) 0, N. Hall (10 yards) 0, H. Richards (10 yards) 0, J. Saunders (10 yards) 0, A. Turnbull (10 yards) 0, T. Burns (12 yards) 0, R. Shute (12 yards) 0, A. G. Day (15 yards) 0, J. Dillon (15 yards) 0, A. F. Curnow (18 yards) 0, E. Viles (18 yards) 0, C. Thomson (20 yards) 0, F. W. Maddocks (22 yards) 0, time 53½ secs.

## AUGUST 9.

*Sydney Bicycle Club, Complimentary Meeting.*—Held on the Association Cricket Ground. One Mile Maiden Handicap, Club: E. Watson (10 yards) 1, W. H. Henriques (25 yards) 2, A. James (scratch) 3, E. H. Beattie 0, A. Fry 0, H. A. Fry 0, C. E. George 0, A. B. Wood 0, time 3 mins. 46½ secs. Two Miles Handicap, open: First heat, F. H. Shackelford (scratch) 1, A. A. Hunt (100 yards) 2, H. H. Lambton (140 yards) 3, time 6 mins. 52½ secs.; second heat, J. M. Ferguson (scratch) 1, G. F. V. Elliott (160 yards) 2, H. Remshard (175 yards) 3, time 6 mins. 58 secs.; final heat, H. H. Lambton 1, A. A. Hunt 2, F. H. Shackelford 3, time 6 mins. 26½ secs. Half Mile Handicap without using handles, Club: A. Edwards (scratch) 1, A. W. Crane (scratch) 2, A. B. Wood (10 secs.) 3; time, 1 min. 49 secs. 100 Yards Flat Race Handicap, Club: A. Wood (20 yards) 1, E. Watson (3 yards) 2, W. H. Lester (scratch), 3; time, 11½ secs. Half Mile Boys' Race, handicap: F. H. Pearson (40 yards) 1, H. S. Martin (scratch) 2, E. Begg (30 yards) 3; time, 2 mins. 5 secs. One Mile Championship, Club: J. M. Ferguson 1, G. W. Godwin 2, E. Watson 3; time, 3 mins. 20 secs. Five Miles Handicap, Open: H. Remshard (500 yards) 1, F. H. Shackelford (scratch) 2, J. M. Ferguson (275 yards) 3; time, 17 mins. 18 1-5th secs. 100 Yards Slow Handicap, Club: A. W. Crane 1, W. R. George 2, E. C. George 3. Quarter Mile Boys' Handicap Tricycle Race: G. Read (220 yards) 1, S. Bethel (125 yards) 2. One Mile Tricycle Handicap, Club: A. Wood (300 yards) 1, E. C. George (100 yards) 2, A. W. Crane (56 yards) 3.

## AUGUST 30.

*New South Wales Cyclists' Union, held on the Agricultural Ground.*—One Mile Maiden Tricycle Race: First heat, J. Phizackerley w.o.; second heat, C. E. George 1, C. E. Jones 2, Tidswell 0, time 4 mins. 14 secs.; final heat, J. Phizackerley 1; time, 4 mins. 30 secs. One Mile Bicycle Handicap: First heat, C. W. Bennett (Speedwell B. C., scratch) 1, R. S. Lambton (Burwood B. C., 60 yards) 2, A. Siddons (120 yards) 0, J. Phizackerley (105 yards) 0, N. Gilfillan (130 yards) 0, J. M'Donald (150 yards) 0, E. Rogers (240 yards) 0, time 3 mins. 20 secs.; second heat, J. Pearson (Wanderers' B. C., 175 yards) 1, time 4 mins. 30 secs.; third heat, F. Peers, (Balmain B. C., 175 yards) 1, H. W. Lambton (Burwood B. C., 50 yards) 2, N. B. Hill (Wanderers' B. C., 120 yards) 0, time 3 mins. 21½ secs.; final heat, R. S. Lambton 1, F. Peers 2, C. W. Bennett 3; time, 3 mins. 25 2-5th secs. One Mile Tricycle Handicap; C. W. Bennett (Speedwell B. C., scratch) 1, A. Wood (Sydney B. C., 250 yards) 2, C. E. Jones (Sydney B. C., 200 yards) 0; time, 3 mins. 47 secs. One Hundred Yards Bicycle Slow Race: First

heat, R. S. Lambton 1; second heat, W. R. George 1; final heat, R. S. Lambton 1. Ten Miles Bicycle Scratch Race: C. W. Bennett (Speedwell B. C.) 1, J. Thurlow (Redfern B. C.) 2, J. M. Ferguson (Sydney B. C.) 3, M'Donald 0, Attwood 0, E. C. Wood 0, time 37 mins. 31 secs. 440 Yards Handicap Flat Race: C. Purser (University, scratch) 1, E. Lupton (Sydney A. A. C., 6 yards) 2, D. H. Beegling (scratch) 0, A. Candsdell (6 yards) 0, A. Hill (8 yards) 0, H. Pownall (8 yards) 0, G. J. Sievers (8 yards) 0, J. H. Parker (15 yards) 0, P. H. Somerville (15 yards) 0, time  $53\frac{3}{4}$  secs. Three Miles Bicycle Handicap: C. W. Bennett (scratch) 1, H. H. Lambton (200 yards) 2, J. Thurlow (130 yards) 0, J. M. Ferguson (130 yards) 0, C. R. Wood (150 yards) 0, R. S. Lambton (230 yards) 0, F. Peers (350 yards) 0, C. Grant (250 yards) 0, time 10 mins. 32 secs.

## SEPTEMBER 13.

*Suburban Bicycle Club.*—Held on the Association Ground. One Mile Maiden Handicap (open): First heat, W. H. Chapman 1, W. J. Selby 2, A. B. Wood 3; second heat, G. T. Pearson 1, E. M'Donald 2, F. M. Bladen 3; final heat, W. H. Chapman (Suburban B. C.) 1, G. T. Pearson 2, F. N. Bladen (Wanderers' B. C.) 3. Five Miles Intercolonial Challenge Cup: C. W. Bennett 1, C. R. Wood 2, J. Thurlow 3. 150 Yards Flat Handicap: G. F. Williamson (Royston College) 1, A. B. Cochran (Newington College) 2, J. Varley (E. S. A. A. C.) 3. One Mile Handicap, open: First heat, W. H. Chapman 1, H. H. Lambton (Burwood B. C.) 2, H. M. Evans (Suburban B. C.) 3; second heat, G. T. Attwood (Suburban B. C.) 1, F. Peers (Balmain B. C.) 2, J. W. Gosbell (Oriental B. C.) 3; final heat, W. H. Chapman 1, H. H. Lambton 2, G. T. Attwood 3. One Mile Tricycle Handicap, open: C. W. Bennett (Speedwell B. C.) 1, J. F. Rugg (Redfern B. C.) 2, C. Jones (Sydney T. C.) 3. Three Miles Club Championship: H. M. Evans 1, C. R. Wood 2, H. Remshard 3, W. Hamilton 0. One Mile Handicap, without handles, open: A. Edwards 1, H. Moyse 2, J. M. McDonald 3. 300 Yards Flat Handicap: E. Henry (Sydney Grammar School) 1, D. J. Lenane (E. S. A. A. C.) 2, E. A. Grainger (S. A. A. C.) 3. Two Miles Handicap, Ladies' Nomination, open: G. T. Attwood 1, H. Remshard 2, C. R. Wood 3.

## SEPTEMBER 20.

*Brisbane Bicycle Club.*—Held at Brisbane. Maiden Handicap: Stuart 1, Mellor 2, Hughes (Sydney) 3. One Mile Tricycle Handicap: C. W. Bennett (Sydney, scratch) 1, Lessen (200 yards) 2. Two Miles, St. Jacob's Oil Trophy: C. W. Bennett (Sydney) 1, Johnson 2, time 6 mins. 1 sec. Five Miles Championship Race: C. W. Bennett (Sydney) 1, Attwood (Sydney) 2, Johnson 3, Timewell (Sydney) 0, James (Sydney) 0, time 18 min.  $32\frac{1}{2}$  secs. One Mile Handicap: Hughes (Sydney) 1, Lambton (Sydney) 2. Handicap without handles: Lambton (Sydney) 1, Johnson 2.



# THE OXFORD HOTEL

KING STREET,

OPPOSITE ST. JAMES' CHURCH,

SYDNEY.

---

Superior Accommodation for Travellers and Families.

---

Wines and Spirits of the Best Brands.

J. HUNT, PROPRIETOR.

---

## JAMES STEDMAN,

*Wholesale Manufacturing Confectioner,*

**420 GEORGE ST.,**

(Two Doors from the Royal Hotel).

---

IMPERIAL STEAM WORKS,

KENT STREET, SYDNEY,

NEAR ERSKINE STREET.

---

Wedding Cakes always on hand, and made to order on the shortest notice.

---

Country and shipping orders promptly attended to.

—THE UNION—

**Mortgage, Loan, Discount, Bank & Building Co.**

HEAD OFFICE—760 GEORGE STREET, HAYMARKET.

CAPITAL, £100,000.

Immediate Cash Advances on Freehold, Leasehold & Station  
Properties, Wool and General Merchandise.

WILLIAM P. SMAIL, Secretary.

J. M. HENNESSY.

W. H. PERRY.

**HENNESSY, PERRY & CO.,**Importers of E. P. Ware, Axes, Clocks, Chairs,  
Coach Builders' Requisites, and General  
American Hardware,

56 MARGARET STREET, SYDNEY.

**C. T. BURFITT,  
PROPERTY AUCTIONEER**

418 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY.

The Most Centrally Situated Sale Rooms in the City.

**CALL FOR MY LIST OF LAND AND HOUSES.****G. DYSON & CO.,**

Land and General Business Agent,

113 PITT STREET.

Estates Managed, Subdivisions Specially Arranged and Sales  
Undertaken.

NOTICE! NOTICE!

TRADING AS  
**BROWN BROS & CO.**

THE

**ARLBOROUGH**



**REUNIONS**

*(SELECT DANCING ASSEMBLIES)*

WILL BE COMMENCED IN

→\* **JANUARY, 1885.** ←\*

Admission by Signed Tickets Only.

All Information relative to the above can be obtained from the  
Editor.

FOR FUTURE ANNOUNCEMENTS SEE DAILY PAPERS.

# AUCTIONEER'S NOTICE.

HERBERT H. BROWN  
NUGENT W. BROWN

GEORGE H. HOLMES  
C. BRUCE LOWE.

TRADING AS

## **BROWN BROS. & CO.,**

Auctioneers, Stock & Station Agents,  
Horse, Cattle, & Property  
Salesmen.

Sales by Auction daily, of Horses, Pedigree Stock, etc.,  
AT THEIR BAZAAR, CASTLEREAGH ST.,

LATE GEORGE KISS,

*Sales of Unbroken Horses at the Camperdown Yards, any Afternoon.*

Fat Cattle and Sheep at the Homebush Yards.

Calves, Lambs, Milch Cows, etc., at the George Street Yards,  
near the Railway Station.

Store Cattle, Sheep, Stations (stocked and unstocked), Sugar  
Plantations and Sugar Cane Land in Queensland, for Sale.

*Wright Heaton's City Chambers,*

PITT STREET, SYDNEY.

## **TATE AND COMPANY,**

AUCTIONEERS & GENERAL BUSINESS AGENTS.

Loans Negotiated. Outdoor Sales conducted. Valuations made.  
Charges Strictly Economical.

110 ELIZABETH STREET, SYDNEY.

THE  
***National Mutual Life Association***  
 OF AUSTRALASIA, LIMITED.

ESTABLISHED 1869.

The first Office in the world to apply the surrender value of life policies in paying the premiums, thereby preventing the lapse of policies until the surrender value is exhausted.

NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH:  
**32 HUNTER STREET, SYDNEY.**

Directors:

E. Chisholm, Esq. (Brown and Co.), Chairman	C. T. Gedye, Esq. (Dangar, Gedye, & Co.)
Albert A. Smith, Esq.	A. C. Garrick, Esq.

Medical Referee:

A. Houisson, Esq., M.B., etc., etc.,

Assurances as at September, 1883 .. ..	£3,759,254	0	0
Invested Funds do. .. ..	£304,427	16	8
Annual Income do. .. ..	£150,796	7	7
Paid in claims and surrenders .. ..	£120,385	6	7
Profits divided amongst the members .. ..	£74,248	13	4

☞ Loans repayable by quarterly instalments granted in connection with Life Assurances.

**W. F. REMINGTON,**

ACTING RESIDENT SECRETARY

797

W

164

**J. & J. MULCAHY,**

**❖ SOAP MANUFACTURERS, ❖**

43 REGENT STREET,

REDFERN.

---

HOLMES BROTHERS,

*AUCTION, LAND & ESTATE AGENCY OFFICE*

58 QUEEN'S ROAD, BAYSWATER,

LONDON W.

---

Valuations. Mortgages Negotiated. Fire and Life Insurance

Effected, etc., etc.


# SYDNEY GYMNASIUM,

LIVERPOOL STREET,

(OPPOSITE MAIN ENTRANCE TO HYDE PARK.)

---

PROFESSORS

H. D'HARCOURT  H. M. CANSDELL

*INSTRUCTORS :*

GYMNASTICS

WRESTLING

INDIAN CLUBS

DUMBELLS

SPARRING

WANDS

FENCING.

---

Hours of Instruction & Terms on Application.

---

N.B.—LADIES AND BOYS CLASSES BI-WEEKLY.

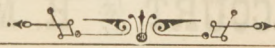
KYDNEY GYMNASIUM

LIVERPOOL STREET

OPPOSITE MAIN ENTRANCE TO HYDE PARK

PROPRIETORS

H. D'ARCONVILLE & H. M. CANSELL

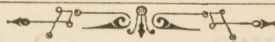


*Sydney :*

FULLER'S LIGHTNING PRINTING WORKS,  
385 AND 387 GEORGE STREET.

WRESTLING

GYMNASIUM



DUMBELLS

INDIAN CLUBS

WAZDS

TRAINING

FENCING

Course of Instruction & Terms on Application.

W. R. JAMES AND JOHN CLARKE BROTHERS



AN: 8832594

DSM

797

W

DSM/ 797/ W

The New South Wales sporting  
annual, 1884 : containing a  
full account of the past  
season's cricket, football,  
aquatics, lacr

**STATE LIBRARY  
OF N.S.W.**



N2187566

